

Bibliography

1. Datopian (n.d.). *Global Temperature Time Series*. Author. Retrieved from <https://datahub.io/core/global-temp#data>
2. Adibekyan, V. (2019). Heavy Metal Rules. I. Exoplanet Incidence and Metallicity. *Geosciences*, 9(3), 105. doi:10.3390/geosciences9030105
3. Allen, J. F., Thake, B., & Martin, W. F. (2019). Nitrogenase Inhibition Limited Oxygenation of Earth's Proterozoic Atmosphere. *Trends in Plant Science*, 24(11), 1022–1031. doi:10.1016/j.tplants.2019.07.007
4. Anderson, H. M., Barbacka, M. K., Bamford, M. K., Holmes, W. B. K., & Anderson, J. M. (2019). Umkomasia (megasporophyll): Part 1 of a Reassessment of Gondwana Triassic Plant Genera and a Reclassification of Some Previously Attributed. *Alcheringa: An Australasian Journal of Palaeontology*, 43(1), 43–70. doi:10.1080/03115518.2018.1554748
5. Budde, G., Burkhardt, C., & Kleine, T. (2019). Molybdenum Isotopic Evidence for the Late Accretion of Outer Solar System Material to Earth. *Nature Astronomy*, 3(8), 736–741. doi:10.1038/s41550-019-0779-y
6. Cabral, N., Lagarde, N., Reylé, C., Guilbert-Lepoutre, A., & Robin, A. (2019). The Chemical Composition of Planet Building Blocks As Predicted by Stellar Population Synthesis. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 622, A49. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201833750
7. Clement, M. S., Kaib, N. A., Raymond, S. N., Chambers, J. E., & Walsh, K. J. (2019). The Early Instability Scenario: Terrestrial Planet Formation during the Giant Planet Instability, and the Effect of Collisional Fragmentation. *Icarus*, 321, 778–790. doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.12.033
8. Doyle, A. E., Young, E. D., Klein, B., Zuckerman, B., & Schlichting, H. E. (2019). Oxygen Fugacities of Extrasolar Rocks: Evidence for an Earth-like Geochemistry of Exoplanets. *Science*, 366(6463), 356–359. doi:10.1126/science.aax3901

9. Hartwig, T. & Yoshida, N. (2019). Formation of Carbon-enhanced Metal-poor Stars As a Consequence of Inhomogeneous Metal Mixing. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 870(1), L3. doi:10.3847/2041-8213/aaf866
10. Huang, D. (2019). Jurassic Integrative Stratigraphy and Timescale of China. *Science China Earth Sciences*, 62(1), 223–255. doi:10.1007/s11430-017-9268-7
11. Imachi, H., Nobu, M. K., Nakahara, N., Morono, Y., Ogawara, M., Takaki, Y., ... Takai, K. (2019). Isolation of an Archaeon at the Prokaryote-eukaryote Interface. *bioRxiv*, 726976. doi:10.1101/726976
12. Laing, B. A., Mángano, M. G., Buatois, L. A., Narbonne, G. M., & Gougeon, R. C. (2019). A Protracted Ediacaran–Cambrian Transition: An Ichnologic Ecospace Analysis of the Fortunian in Newfoundland, Canada. *Geological Magazine*, 156(9), 1623–1630. doi:10.1017/S0016756819000141
13. Lenssen, N., Schmidt, G., Hansen, J., Menne, M., Persin, A., Ruedy, R., & Zyss, D. (2019). Improvements in the GISTEMP Uncertainty Model. *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, 124(12), 6307–6326. doi:10.1029/2018JD029522
14. Mao, L., Xing, L., Zhang, J., Wang, T., & Wang, D. (2019). Revisiting the World Famous Lufeng Formation Dinosaur Fauna: New Approaches to Old Problems. *Historical Biology*, 0(0), 1–9. doi:10.1080/08912963.2018.1563784
15. McIntyre, S. R. N., Lineweaver, C. H., & Ireland, M. J. (2019). Planetary Magnetism As a Parameter in Exoplanet Habitability. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 485(3), 3999–4012. doi:10.1093/mnras/stz667
16. Mojzsis, S. J., Brassier, R., Kelly, N. M., Abramov, O., & Werner, S. C. (2019). Onset of Giant Planet Migration before 4480 Million Years Ago. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 881(1), 44. doi:10.3847/1538-4357/ab2c03
17. Norris, J. E. & Yong, D. (2019). The Most Metal-poor Stars. V. The CEMP-no Stars in 3d and Non-LTE. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 879(1), 37. doi:10.3847/1538-4357/ab1f84
18. Paterson, J. R., Edgecombe, G. D., & Lee, M. S. Y. (2019). Trilobite Evolutionary Rates Constrain the Duration of the Cambrian Explosion. *Proceedings*

of the National Academy of Sciences, 116(10), 4394–4399. doi:10.1073/pnas.1819366116

19. Podio, L., Bacciotti, F., Fedele, D., Favre, C., Codella, C., Rygl, K. L. J., ... Testi, L. (2019). Organic Molecules in the Protoplanetary Disk of DG Tauri Revealed by ALMA. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 623, L6. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201834475
20. Rae, A. S. P., Collins, G. S., Poelchau, M., Riller, U., Davison, T. M., Grieve, R. A. F., ... 364 Scientists, I. I. E. (2019). Stress-Strain Evolution During Peak-Ring Formation: A Case Study of the Chicxulub Impact Structure. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Planets*, 124(2), 396–417. doi:10.1029/2018JE005821
21. Riess, A. G., Casertano, S., Yuan, W., Macri, L. M., & Scolnic, D. (2019). Large Magellanic Cloud Cepheid Standards Provide a 1% Foundation for the Determination of the Hubble Constant and Stronger Evidence for Physics Beyond LambdaCDM. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 876(1), 85. doi:10.3847/1538-4357/ab1422
22. Sandora, M. (2019). Multiverse Predictions for Habitability: Number of Potentially Habitable Planets. *Universe*, 5(6), 157. doi:10.3390/universe5060157
23. Thoby, M., Konhauser, K. O., Fralick, P. W., Altermann, W., Visscher, P. T., & Lalonde, S. V. (2019). Global Importance of Oxic Molybdenum Sinks Prior to 2.6 Ga Revealed by the Mo Isotope Composition of Precambrian Carbonates. *Geology*, 47(6), 559–562. doi:10.1130/G45706.1
24. Weedon, G. P., Page, K. N., & Jenkyns, H. C. (2019). Cyclostratigraphy, Stratigraphic Gaps and the Duration of the Hettangian Stage (Jurassic): Insights from the Blue Lias Formation of Southern Britain. *Geological Magazine*, 156(9), 1469–1509. doi:10.1017/S0016756818000808
25. Wood, R., Liu, A. G., Bowyer, F., Wilby, P. R., Dunn, F. S., Kenchington, C. G., ... Penny, A. (2019). Integrated Records of Environmental Change and Evolution Challenge the Cambrian Explosion. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 3(4), 528. doi:10.1038/s41559-019-0821-6

26. Abrevaya, X. C. & Thomas, B. C. (2018, 1). Radiation As a Constraint for Life in the Universe. In R. Gordon & A. A. Sharov (Eds.), *Habitability of the Universe Before Earth*. (pp. 27–46). Academic Press. doi:10.1016/B978-0-12-811940-2.00002-2
27. Ahlberg, P. E. (2018). Follow the Footprints and Mind the Gaps: A New Look at the Origin of Tetrapods. *Earth and Environmental Science Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, 1–23. doi:10.1017/s1755691018000695
28. Andersen, C., Rosenstroem, C. A., & Ruchayskiy, O. (2018). How Bright Was the Big Bang?.
29. Arenillas, I., Arz, J. A., & Gilabert, V. (2018). Blooms of Aberrant Planktic Foraminifera across the K/Pg Boundary in the Western Tethys: Causes and Evolutionary Implications. *Paleobiology*, 44(03), 460–489. doi:10.1017/pab.2018.16
30. Betts, H. C., Puttick, M. N., Clark, J. W., Williams, T. A., Donoghue, P. C. J., & Pisani, D. (2018). Integrated Genomic and Fossil Evidence Illuminates Life's Early Evolution and Eukaryote Origin. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 2(10), 1556–1562. doi:10.1038/s41559-018-0644-x
31. Bobrovskiy, I., Hope, J. M., Ivantsov, A., Nettersheim, B. J., Hallmann, C., & Brocks, J. J. (2018). Ancient Steroids Establish the Ediacaran Fossil Dickinsonia As One of the Earliest Animals. *Science*, 361(6408), 1246–1249. doi:10.1126/science.aat7228
32. Bobrovskiy, I., Hope, J. M., Krasnova, A., Ivantsov, A., & Brocks, J. J. (2018). Molecular Fossils from Organically Preserved Ediacara Biota Reveal Cyanobacterial Origin for Beltanelliformis. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 2(3), 437. doi:10.1038/s41559-017-0438-6
33. Boccaletti, A., Sezestre, E., Lagrange, A. M., Thébault, P., Gratton, R., Langlois, M., ... Rigal, F. (2018). Observations of Fast-moving Features in the Debris Disk of AU Mic on a Three-year Timescale: Confirmation and New Discoveries. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 614, A52. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201732462

34. Bose, S., Deason, A. J., & Frenk, C. S. (2018). The Imprint of Cosmic Reionization on the Luminosity Function of Galaxies. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 863(2), 123. doi:10.3847/1538-4357/aacbc4
35. Bowman, J. D., Rogers, A. E. E., Monsalve, R. A., Mozdzen, T. J., & Mahesh, N. (2018). An Absorption Profile Centred at 78 Megahertz in the Sky-averaged Spectrum. *Nature*, 555(7694), 67–70. doi:10.1038/nature25792
36. Brown, M. W., Heiss, A. A., Kamikawa, R., Inagaki, Y., Yabuki, A., Tice, A. K., ... Roger, A. J. (2018). Phylogenomics Places Orphan Protistan Lineages in a Novel Eukaryotic Super-Group. *Genome Biology and Evolution*, 10(2), 427–433. doi:10.1093/gbe/evy014
37. Bulzu, P. A., Andrei, A. S., Salcher, M. M., Mehrshad, M., Inoue, K., Kandori, H., ... Banciu, H. (2018). The Sunlit Microoxic Niche of the Archaeal Eukaryotic Ancestor Comes to Light. doi:10.1101/385732
38. Cazzoletti, P., van Dishoeck, E. F., Visser, R., Facchini, S., & Bruderer, S. (2018). CN Rings in Full Protoplanetary Disks around Young Stars As Probes of Disk Structure. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 609, A93. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201731457
39. Cho, A. (2018). The Galaxy Builders. *Science*, 360(6392), 954–957. doi:10.1126/science.360.6392.954
40. Chu, H. Y., Sprouffske, K., & Wagner, A. (2018). Assessing the Benefits of Horizontal Gene Transfer by Laboratory Evolution and Genome Sequencing. *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 18(1). doi:10.1186/s12862-018-1164-7
41. Connallon, T. & Sgrò, C. M. (2018). In Search of a General Theory of Species' Range Evolution. *PLOS Biology*, 16(6), e2006735. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.2006735
42. Coturel, E. P., Bodnar, J., Morel, E. M., Ganuza, D. G., Sagasti, A. J., & Beltrán, M. (2018). New Species of Osmundaceous Fertile Leaves from the Upper Triassic of Argentina. *Acta Palaeobotanica*, 58(2), 107–119. doi:10.2478/acpa-2018-0014

43. Curtis, P. S. & Gough, C. M. (2018). Forest Aging, Disturbance and the Carbon Cycle. *New Phytologist*, 219(4), 1188–1193. doi:10.1111/nph.15227
44. Cuthill, J. F. H. & Han, J. (2018). Cambrian Petalonamid Stromatoveris Phylogenetically Links Ediacaran Biota to Later Animals. *Palaeontology*, 61(6), 813–823. doi:10.1111/pala.12393
45. Dagosto, M., Gebo, D., Ni, X., & Smith, T. (2018). Estimating Body Size in Early Primates: The Case of Archicebus and Teilhardina. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 115, 8–19. doi:10.1016/j.jhevol.2017.02.005
46. Dai, X. & Guerras, E. (2018). Probing Extragalactic Planets Using Quasar Microlensing. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 853(2), L27. doi:10.3847/2041-8213/aaa5fb
47. Daley, A. C., Antcliffe, J. B., Drage, H. B., & Pates, S. (2018). Early Fossil Record of Euarthropoda and the Cambrian Explosion. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 115(21), 5323–5331. doi:10.1073/pnas.1719962115
48. Dayal, P. & Ferrara, A. (2018). Early Galaxy Formation and Its Large-scale Effects. *Physics Reports*, 780-782, 1–64. doi:10.1016/j.physrep.2018.10.002
49. Didier, G. & Laurin, M. (2018). Exact Distribution of Divergence Times from Fossil Ages and Tree Topologies. *bioRxiv*, 490003. doi:10.1101/490003
50. Driscoll, P. E. (2018). Planetary Interiors, Magnetic Fields, and Habitability. In H. J. Deeg & J. A. Belmonte (Eds.), *Handbook of Exoplanets*. (pp. 1–18). Cham: Springer International Publishing. doi:10.1007/978-3-319-30648-3_76-1
51. Elizalde, E. (2018). “All That Matter... in One Big Bang...”, & Other Cosmological Singularities. *Galaxies*, 6(1), 25. doi:10.3390/galaxies6010025
52. Evans, D., Sagoo, N., Renema, W., Cotton, L. J., Müller, W., Todd, J. A., ... Affek, H. P. (2018). Eocene Greenhouse Climate Revealed by Coupled Clumped Isotope-Mg/Ca Thermometry. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 115(6), 1174–1179. doi:10.1073/pnas.1714744115

53. Favre, C., Fedele, D., Semenov, D., Parfenov, S., Codella, C., Ceccarelli, C., ... Taquet, V. (2018). First Detection of the Simplest Organic Acid in a Protoplanetary Disk. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 862(1), L2. doi:10.3847/2041-8213/aad046
54. Fournier, G. P. & Poole, A. M. (2018). A Briefly Argued Case That Asgard Archaea Are Part of the Eukaryote Tree. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9. doi:10.3389/fmicb.2018.01896
55. Frebel, A. & Beers, T. C. (2018). The Formation of the Heaviest Elements.
56. Fu, D., Ortega-Hernández, J., Daley, A., Zhang, X., & Degan, S. (2018). Anamorphic Development and Extended Parental Care in a 520 Million-year-old Stem-group Euarthropod from China. doi:10.1101/266122
57. Gagné, J., Fontaine, G., Simon, A., & Faherty, J. K. (2018). A Young Ultramassive White Dwarf in the AB Doradus Moving Group. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 861(2), L13. doi:10.3847/2041-8213/aacdff
58. Gess, R. & Ahlberg, P. E. (2018). A Tetrapod Fauna from within the Devonian Antarctic Circle. *Science*, 360(6393), 1120–1124. doi:10.1126/science.aag1645
59. Gibson, T. M., Shih, P. M., Cumming, V. M., Fischer, W. W., Crockford, P. W., Hodgskiss, M. S. W., ... Halverson, G. P. (2018). Precise Age of *Bangiomorpha Pubescens* Dates the Origin of Eukaryotic Photosynthesis. *Geology*, 46(2), 135–138. doi:10.1130/G39829.1
60. Goedert, J., Lécuyer, C., Amiot, R., Arnaud-Godet, F., Wang, X., Cui, L., ... Zhu, M. (2018). Euryhaline Ecology of Early Tetrapods Revealed by Stable Isotopes. *Nature*, 558(7708), 68–72. doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0159-2
61. Guilbaud, R., Slater, B. J., Poulton, S. W., Harvey, T. H. P., Brocks, J. J., Nettersheim, B. J., & Butterfield, N. J. (2018). Oxygen Minimum Zones in the Early Cambrian Ocean. *Geochemical Perspectives Letters*, 6, 33–38. Retrieved from <http://eprints.whiterose.ac.uk/127305/>

62. Hain, M. P., Foster, G. L., & Chalk, T. (2018). Robust Constraints on Past CO₂ Climate Forcing From the Boron Isotope Proxy. *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology*, 33(10), 1099–1115. doi:10.1029/2018PA003362
63. Hashimoto, T., Laporte, N., Mawatari, K., Ellis, R. S., Inoue, A. K., Zackrisson, E., ... Yoshida, N. (2018). The Onset of Star Formation 250 Million Years After the Big Bang. *Nature*, 557(7705), 392–395. doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0117-z
64. Heiss, E., Aerts, P., & Wassenbergh, S. V. (2018). Aquatic–terrestrial Transitions of Feeding Systems in Vertebrates: A Mechanical Perspective. *Journal of Experimental Biology*, 221(8), jeb154427. doi:10.1242/jeb.154427
65. Hill, R., Masui, K. W., & Scott, D. (2018). The Spectrum of the Universe. *Applied Spectroscopy*, 72(5), 663–688. doi:10.1177/0003702818767133
66. Hinnov, L. A. (2018, 1). Cyclostratigraphy and Astrochronology in 2018. In M. Montenari (Ed.), *Stratigraphy & Timescales*. (Vol. 3, pp. 1–80). Academic Press. doi:10.1016/bs.sats.2018.08.004
67. Hoffman, E. A. & Rowe, T. B. (2018). Jurassic Stem-mammal Perinates and the Origin of Mammalian Reproduction and Growth. *Nature*, 561(7721), 104. doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0441-3
68. Jones, M. T., Percival, L. M. E., Stokke, E. W., Frieling, J., Mather, T. A., Riber, L., ... Svensen, H. H. (2018). Mercury Anomalies across the Palaeocene-Eocene Thermal Maximum. *Climate of the Past Discussions*, 1–35. doi:10.5194/cp-2018-121
69. Keller, E. D., Baisden, W. T., Bertler, N. A. N., Emanuelsson, B. D., Canessa, S., & Phillips, A. (2018). Calculating Uncertainty for the RICE Ice Core Continuous Flow Analysis Water Isotope Record. *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques*, 11(8), 4725–4736. doi:10.5194/amt-11-4725-2018
70. Keller, G., Mateo, P., Punekar, J., Khozyem, H., Gertsch, B., Spangenberg, J., ... Adatte, T. (2018). Environmental Changes during the Cretaceous-Paleogene Mass Extinction and Paleocene-Eocene Thermal Maximum:

Implications for the Anthropocene. *Gondwana Research*, 56, 69–89. doi:10.1016/j.gr.2017.12.002

71. Kent, A. J. R. & Cooper, K. M. (2018). How Well Do Zircons Record the Thermal Evolution of Magmatic Systems?. *Geology*, 46(2), 111–114. doi:10.1130/G39690.1
72. Kent, D. V., Olsen, P. E., Rasmussen, C., Lepre, C., Mundil, R., Irmis, R. B., ... Parker, W. G. (2018). Empirical Evidence for Stability of the 405-kiloyear Jupiter–Venus Eccentricity Cycle Over Hundreds of Millions of Years. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 115(24), 6153–6158. doi:10.1073/pnas.1800891115
73. Turner Sandra Kirtland (2018). Constraints on the Onset Duration of the Paleocene–Eocene Thermal Maximum. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 376(2130), 20170082. doi:10.1098/rsta.2017.0082
74. Koehler, M. C., Buick, R., Kipp, M. A., Stüeken, E. E., & Zaloumis, J. (2018). Transient Surface Ocean Oxygenation Recorded in the 2.66-Ga Jeerinah Formation, Australia. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 115(30), 7711–7716. doi:10.1073/pnas.1720820115
75. Kowalczyk, J. B., Royer, D. L., Miller, I. M., Anderson, C. W., Beerling, D. J., Franks, P. J., ... Ramezani, J. (2018). Multiple Proxy Estimates of Atmospheric CO₂ From an Early Paleocene Rainforest. *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology*, 33(12), 1427–1438. doi:10.1029/2018PA003356
76. Kuypers, M. M. M., Marchant, H. K., & Kartal, B. (2018). The Microbial Nitrogen-cycling Network. *Nature Reviews Microbiology*, 16(5), 263–276. doi:10.1038/nrmicro.2018.9
77. Lingam, M. & Loeb, A. (2018). Role of Stellar Physics in Regulating the Critical Steps for Life. *arXiv:1804.02271 [astro-ph, physics:physics]*.
78. Ma, M., Liu, X., & Wang, W. (2018). Palaeoclimate Evolution across the Cretaceous–Palaeogene Boundary in the Nanxiong Basin (SE China)

Recorded by Red Strata and Its Correlation with Marine Records. *Climate of the Past*, 14(3), 287–302. doi:10.5194/cp-14-287-2018

79. Ma, X., Hopkins, P. F., Garrison-Kimmel, S., Faucher-Giguère, C. A., Quataert, E., Boylan-Kolchin, M., ... Kereš, D. (2018). Simulating Galaxies in the Reionization Era with FIRE-2: Galaxy Scaling Relations, Stellar Mass Functions, and Luminosity Functions. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 478(2), 1694–1715. doi:10.1093/mnras/sty1024
80. Macdonald, F. A., Schmitz, M. D., Strauss, J. V., Halverson, G. P., Gibson, T. M., Eyster, A., ... Crowley, J. L. (2018). Cryogenian of Yukon. *Precambrian Research*, 319, 114–143. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2017.08.015
81. Mann, A. (2018). Bashing Holes in the Tale of Earth's Troubled Youth. *Nature*, 553, 393–395. doi:10.1038/d41586-018-01074-6
82. Martijn, J., Vosseberg, J., Guy, L., Offre, P., & Ettema, T. J. G. (2018). Deep Mitochondrial Origin Outside the Sampled Alphaproteobacteria. *Nature*, 557(7703), 101–105. doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0059-5
83. Michael, G., Basilevsky, A., & Neukum, G. (2018). On the History of the Early Meteoritic Bombardment of the Moon: Was There a Terminal Lunar Cataclysm?. *Icarus*, 302, 80–103. doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2017.10.046
84. Miller, T. B., Chapman, S. C., Aravena, M., Ashby, M. L. N., Hayward, C. C., Vieira, J. D., ... Strom, A. L. (2018). A Massive Core for a Cluster of Galaxies at a Redshift of 4.3. *Nature*, 556(7702), 469–472. doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0025-2
85. Mills, D. B., Francis, W. R., & Canfield, D. E. (2018). Animal Origins and the Tonian Earth System. *Emerging Topics in Life Sciences*, 2(2), 289–298. doi:10.1042/etls20170160
86. Mor, R., Robin, A. C., Figueras, F., & Antoja, T. (2018). BGM FAST: Besançon Galaxy Model for Big Data. Simultaneous Inference of the IMF, SFH, and Density in the Solar Neighbourhood. *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 620, A79. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201833501

87. Morbidelli, A. (2018). Accretion Processes.
88. Morbidelli, A., Nesvornyy, D., Laurenz, V., Marchi, S., Rubie, D. C., Elkins-Tanton, L., ... Jacobson, S. (2018). The Timeline of the Lunar Bombardment: Revisited. *Icarus*, 305, 262–276. doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2017.12.046
89. Morris, J. L., Puttick, M. N., Clark, J. W., Edwards, D., Kenrick, P., Presnel, S., ... Donoghue, P. C. J. (2018). The Timescale of Early Land Plant Evolution. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 115(10), E2274–E2283. doi:10.1073/pnas.1719588115
90. Mulders, G. D. (2018). Planet Populations As a Function of Stellar Properties. In Planet Populations As a Function of Stellar Properties., *Handbook of Exoplanets*. (pp. 1–26). Springer International Publishing. doi:10.1007/978-3-319-30648-3_153-1
91. Mulders, G. D., Pascucci, I., Apai, D., & Ciesla, F. J. (2018). The Exoplanet Population Observation Simulator. I. The Inner Edges of Planetary Systems. *The Astronomical Journal*, 156(1), 24. doi:10.3847/1538-3881/aac5ea
92. Naafs, B. D. A., Rohrsen, M., Inglis, G. N., Lähteenoja, O., Feakins, S. J., Collinson, M. E., ... Pancost, R. D. (2018). High Temperatures in the Terrestrial Mid-latitudes during the Early Palaeogene. *Nature Geoscience*, 11(10), 766. doi:10.1038/s41561-018-0199-0
93. Nowack, E. C. M. & Weber, A. P. M. (2018). Genomics-Informed Insights into Endosymbiotic Organelle Evolution in Photosynthetic Eukaryotes. *Annual Review of Plant Biology*, 69(1), 51–84. doi:10.1146/annurev-arplant-042817-040209
94. Ocaña-Pallarès, E., Najle, S. R., Scazzocchio, C., & Ruiz-Trillo, I. (2018). Reticulate Evolution in Eukaryotes: Origin and Evolution of the Nitrate Assimilation Pathway. doi:10.1101/454272
95. Orosei, R., Lauro, S. E., Pettinelli, E., Cicchetti, A., Coradini, M., Cosciotti, B., ... Seu, R. (2018). Radar Evidence of Subglacial Liquid Water on Mars. *Science*, eaar7268. doi:10.1126/science.aar7268

96. Owen, J. E. & Murray-Clay, R. (2018). Metallicity-dependent Signatures in the Kepler Planets. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 480(2), 2206–2216. doi:10.1093/mnras/sty1943
97. O'Connor, R. E., Romanov, M. N., Kiazim, L. G., Barrett, P. M., Farré, M., Damas, J., ... Griffin, D. K. (2018). Reconstruction of the Diapsid Ancestral Genome Permits Chromosome Evolution Tracing in Avian and Non-avian Dinosaurs. *Nature Communications*, 9(1), 1883. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-04267-9
98. Pandey, A. & Braun, E. L. (2018). Why Do Phylogenomic Analyses of Early Animal Evolution Continue to Disagree? Sites in Different Structural Environments Yield Different Answers. doi:10.1101/400465
99. Paxton, B., Schwab, J., Bauer, E. B., Bildsten, L., Blinnikov, S., Duffell, P., ... Timmes, F. X. (2018). Modules for Experiments in Stellar Astrophysics (MESA): Convective Boundaries, Element Diffusion, and Massive Star Explosions. *The Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, 234(2), 34. doi:10.3847/1538-4365/aaa5a8
100. Pearce, B. K. D., Tupper, A. S., Pudritz, R. E., & Higgs, P. G. (2018). Constraining the Time Interval for the Origin of Life on Earth. *Astrobiology*, 18(3), 343–364. doi:10.1089/ast.2017.1674
101. Petigura, E. A., Marcy, G. W., Winn, J. N., Weiss, L. M., Fulton, B. J., Howard, A. W., ... Johnson, J. A. (2018). The California-Kepler Survey. IV. Metal-rich Stars Host a Greater Diversity of Planets. *The Astronomical Journal*, 155(2), 89. doi:10.3847/1538-3881/aaa54c
102. Philippot, P., Ávila, J. N., Killingsworth, B. A., Tessalina, S., Baton, F., Caquineau, T., ... Busigny, V. (2018). Globally Asynchronous Sulphur Isotope Signals Require Re-definition of the Great Oxidation Event. *Nature Communications*, 9(1), 1–10. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-04621-x
103. Polechová, J. (2018). Is the Sky the Limit? On the Expansion Threshold of a Species' Range. *PLOS Biology*, 16(6), e2005372. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.2005372

104. Porter, S. M., Agić, H., & Riedman, L. A. (2018). Anoxic Ecosystems and Early Eukaryotes. *Emerging Topics in Life Sciences*, 2(2), 299–309. doi:10.1042/etls20170162
105. Quéré, C. L., Andrew, R. M., Friedlingstein, P., Sitch, S., Hauck, J., Pongratz, J., ... Zheng, B. (2018). Global Carbon Budget 2018. *Earth System Science Data*, 10(4), 2141–2194. doi:10.5194/essd-10-2141-2018
106. Qvarnström, M., Szrek, P., Ahlberg, P. E., & Niedźwiedzki, G. (2018). Non-marine Palaeoenvironment Associated to the Earliest Tetrapod Tracks. *Scientific Reports*, 8(1). doi:10.1038/s41598-018-19220-5
107. Renne, P. R., Arenillas, I., Arz, J. A., Vajda, V., Gilabert, V., & Bermúdez, H. D. (2018). Multi-proxy Record of the Chicxulub Impact at the Cretaceous-Paleogene Boundary from Gorgonilla Island, Colombia. *Geology*, 46(6), 547–550. doi:10.1130/G40224.1
108. Riedman, L. A., Porter, S. M., & Calver, C. R. (2018). Vase-shaped Microfossil Biostratigraphy with New Data from Tasmania, Svalbard, Greenland, Sweden and the Yukon. *Precambrian Research*, 319, 19–36. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2017.09.019
109. Riller, U., Poelchau, M. H., Rae, A. S. P., Schulte, F. M., Collins, G. S., Melosh, H. J., ... Kring, D. A. (2018). Rock Fluidization during Peak-ring Formation of Large Impact Structures. *Nature*, 562(7728), 511. doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0607-z
110. Sagara, B., Fahey, R., Vogel, C., Fotis, A., Curtis, P., & Gough, C. (2018). Moderate Disturbance Has Similar Effects on Production Regardless of Site Quality and Composition. *Forests*, 9(2), 70. doi:10.3390/f9020070
111. Sallan, L., Friedman, M., Sansom, R. S., Bird, C. M., & Sansom, I. J. (2018). The Nearshore Cradle of Early Vertebrate Diversification. *Science*, 362(6413), 460–464. doi:10.1126/science.aar3689
112. Sallstedt, T., Bengtson, S., Broman, C., Crill, P. M., & Canfield, D. E. (2018). Evidence of Oxygenic Phototrophy in Ancient Phosphatic Stromatolites

from the Paleoproterozoic Vindhyan and Aravalli Supergroups, India. *Geobiology*, 16(2), 139–159. doi:10.1111/gbi.12274

113. Schiller, M., Bizzarro, M., & Fernandes, V. A. (2018). Isotopic Evolution of the Protoplanetary Disk and the Building Blocks of Earth and the Moon. *Nature*, 555(7697), 507–510. doi:10.1038/nature25990
114. Schuster, A., Vargas, S., Knapp, I. S., Pomponi, S. A., Toonen, R. J., Erpenbeck, D., & Wörheide, G. (2018). Divergence Times in Demosponges (Porifera): First Insights from New Mitogenomes and the Inclusion of Fossils in a Birth-death Clock Model. *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 18(1). doi:10.1186/s12862-018-1230-1
115. Sebé-Pedrós, A., Chomsky, E., Pang, K., Lara-Astiaso, D., Gaiti, F., Mukamel, Z., ... Tanay, A. (2018). Early Metazoan Cell Type Diversity and the Evolution of Multicellular Gene Regulation. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 2(7), 1176–1188. doi:10.1038/s41559-018-0575-6
116. Servais, T. & Harper, D. A. T. (2018). The Great Ordovician Biodiversification Event (GOBE): Definition, Concept and Duration. *Lethaia*, 51(2), 151–164. doi:10.1111/let.12259
117. Soubiran, F. & Militzer, B. (2018). Electrical Conductivity and Magnetic Dynamos in Magma Oceans of Super-Earths. *Nature Communications*, 9(1), 1–7. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-06432-6
118. Sperling, E. A. & Stockey, R. G. (2018). The Temporal and Environmental Context of Early Animal Evolution: Considering All the Ingredients of an “Explosion”. *Integrative and Comparative Biology*, 58(4), 605–622. doi:10.1093/icb/icy088
119. Squire, J. & Hopkins, P. F. (2018). Resonant Drag Instabilities in Protoplanetary Discs: The Streaming Instability and New, Faster Growing Instabilities. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 477(4), 5011–5040. doi:10.1093/mnras/sty854

120. Staub, J. P. (2018, 2). *Paleozoic Geomagnetism Shapes Vertebrate Evolution*. (Technical report, No. e26490v1). Author. doi:10.7287/peerj.preprints.26490v1
121. Takami, M., Fu, G., Liu, H. B., Karr, J. L., Hashimoto, J., Kudo, T., ... de Leon, J. (2018). Near-infrared High-resolution Imaging Polarimetry of FU Ori-type Objects: Toward a Unified Scheme for Low-mass Protostellar Evolution. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 864(1), 20. doi:10.3847/1538-4357/aad2e1
122. Torices, A., Wilkinson, R., Arbour, V. M., Ruiz-Omeñaca, J. I., & Currie, P. J. (2018). Puncture-and-Pull Biomechanics in the Teeth of Predatory Coelurosaurian Dinosaurs. *Current Biology*, 28(9), 1467–1474.e2. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2018.03.042
123. Vermeij, G. J. & Motani, R. (2018). Land to Sea Transitions in Vertebrates: The Dynamics of Colonization. *Paleobiology*, 44(2), 237–250. doi:10.1017/pab.2017.37
124. Wei, G. Y., Planavsky, N. J., Tarhan, L. G., Chen, X., Wei, W., Li, D., & Ling, H. F. (2018). Marine Redox Fluctuation As a Potential Trigger for the Cambrian Explosion. *Geology*, 46(7), 587–590. doi:10.1130/G40150.1
125. Weiss, L. M., Marcy, G. W., Petigura, E. A., Fulton, B. J., Howard, A. W., Winn, J. N., ... Cargile, P. A. (2018). The California-Kepler Survey. V. Peas in a Pod: Planets in a Kepler Multi-planet System Are Similar in Size and Regularly Spaced. *The Astronomical Journal*, 155(1), 48. doi:10.3847/1538-3881/aa9ff6
126. Windhorst, R. A., Timmes, F. X., Wyithe, J. S. B., Alpaslan, M., Andrews, S. K., Coe, D., ... Kim, D. (2018). On the Observability of Individual Population III Stars and Their Stellar-mass Black Hole Accretion Disks through Cluster Caustic Transits. *The Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, 234(2), 41. doi:10.3847/1538-4365/aaa760
127. Witkowski, C. R., Weijers, J. W. H., Blais, B., Schouten, S., & Damsté, J. S. S. (2018). Molecular Fossils from Phytoplankton Reveal Secular Pco2 Trend Over the Phanerozoic. *Science Advances*, 4(11), eaat4556. doi:10.1126/sciadv.aat4556

128. Xiang, L., Schoepfer, S. D., Zhang, H., Cao, C. q., & Shen, S. z. (2018). Evolution of Primary Producers and Productivity across the Ediacaran-Cambrian Transition. *Precambrian Research*, 313, 68–77. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2018.05.023
129. Xiang, M., Shi, J., Liu, X., Yuan, H., Chen, B., Huang, Y., ... Zhang, M. (2018). Stellar Mass Distribution and Star Formation History of the Galactic Disk Revealed by Mono-age Stellar Populations from LAMOST. *The Astrophysical Journal Supplement Series*, 237(2), 33. doi:10.3847/1538-4365/aad237
130. York, A. (2018). A New Timeline of Life's Early Evolution. *Nature Reviews Microbiology*, 16(10), 582–583. doi:10.1038/s41579-018-0080-6
131. Zachar, I., Szilágyi, A., Számadó, S., & Szathmáry, E. (2018). Farming the Mitochondrial Ancestor As a Model of Endosymbiotic Establishment by Natural Selection. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 115(7), E1504–E1510. doi:10.1073/pnas.1718707115
132. Zhao, W., Hu, S., Wang, Z., Zhang, S., & Wang, T. (2018). Petroleum Geological Conditions and Exploration Importance of Proterozoic to Cambrian in China. *Petroleum Exploration and Development*, 45(1), 1–14. doi:10.1016/S1876-3804(18)30001-6
133. Zhuravlev, A. Y. & Wood, R. A. (2018). The Two Phases of the Cambrian Explosion. *Scientific Reports*, 8(1), 16656. doi:10.1038/s41598-018-34962-y
134. Adam, P. S., Borrel, G., Brochier-Armanet, C., & Gribaldo, S. (2017). The Growing Tree of Archaea: New Perspectives on Their Diversity, Evolution and Ecology. *The ISME Journal*, 11(11), 2407–2425. doi:10.1038/ismej.2017.122
135. Adam, Z. R., Skidmore, M. L., Mogk, D. W., & Butterfield, N. J. (2017). A Laurentian Record of the Earliest Fossil Eukaryotes. *Geology*, 45(5), 387–390. doi:10.1130/G38749.1
136. Agić, H., Moczydłowska, M., & Yin, L. (2017). Diversity of Organic-walled Microfossils from the Early Mesoproterozoic Ruyang Group, North China

Craton – A Window into the Early Eukaryote Evolution. *Precambrian Research*, 297, 101–130. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2017.04.042

137. Ámon, J., Fernández-Martín, R., Bokor, E., Cultrone, A., Kelly, J. M., Flipphi, M., ... Hamari, Z. (2017). A Eukaryotic Nicotinate-inducible Gene Cluster: Convergent Evolution in Fungi and Bacteria. *Open Biology*, 7(12), 170199. doi:10.1098/rsob.170199
138. Amôres, E. B., Robin, A. C., & Reylé, C. (2017). Evolution Over Time of the Milky Way's Disc Shape. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 602, A67. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201628461
139. Arkani-Hamed, J. (2017). Formation of a Solid Inner Core during the Accretion of Earth. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth*, 122(5), 3248–3285. doi:10.1002/2016jb013601
140. Artemieva, N. & Morgan, J. (2017). Quantifying the Release of Climate-Active Gases by Large Meteorite Impacts With a Case Study of Chicxulub. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44(20), 10,180–10,188. doi:10.1002/2017GL074879
141. Baron, M. G., Norman, D. B., & Barrett, P. M. (2017). A New Hypothesis of Dinosaur Relationships and Early Dinosaur Evolution. *Nature*, 543(7646), 501–506. doi:10.1038/nature21700
142. Barral, A., Gomez, B., Fourel, F., Daviero-Gomez, V., & Lécuyer, C. (2017). CO₂ and Temperature Decoupling at the Million-year Scale during the Cretaceous Greenhouse. *Scientific Reports*, 7. doi:10.1038/s41598-017-08234-0
143. Bengtson, S., Sallstedt, T., Belivanova, V., & Whitehouse, M. (2017). Three-dimensional Preservation of Cellular and Subcellular Structures Suggests 1.6 Billion-year-old Crown-group Red Algae. *PLOS Biology*, 15(3), e2000735. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.2000735
144. Berbee, M. L., James, T. Y., & Strullu-Derrien, C. (2017). Early Diverging Fungi: Diversity and Impact at the Dawn of Terrestrial Life. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Science*, 46, 1–24. doi:10.1146/annurev-earth-080516-030101

view of *Microbiology*, 71(1), 41–60. doi:10.1146/annurev-micro-030117-020324

145. Bollard, J., Connelly, J. N., Whitehouse, M. J., Pringle, E. A., Bonal, L., Jørgensen, J.K., ... Bizzarro, M. (2017). Early Formation of Planetary Building Blocks Inferred from Pb Isotopic Ages of Chondrules.
146. Boyle, R. (2017). Eukaryotic Origins and the Proterozoic Earth System: A Link between Global Scale Glaciations and Eukaryogenesis?. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 174, 22–38. doi:10.1016/j.earscirev.2017.09.001
147. Brocks, J. J., Jarrett, A. J. M., Sirantoine, E., Hallmann, C., Hoshino, Y., & Liyanage, T. (2017). The Rise of Algae in Cryogenian Oceans and the Emergence of Animals. *Nature*, 548(7669), 578–581. doi:10.1038/nature23457
148. Burki, F. (2017). The Convolted Evolution of Eukaryotes With Complex Plastids. In *The Convolted Evolution of Eukaryotes With Complex Plastids.*, *Advances in Botanical Research*. (pp. 1–30). Elsevier. doi:10.1016/bs.abr.2017.06.001
149. Butterfield, N. J. (2017). Oxygen, Animals and Aquatic Bioturbation: An Updated Account. *Geobiology*, 16(1), 3–16. doi:10.1111/gbi.12267
150. Cardona, T., Sanchez-Baracaldo, P., Rutherford, A. W., & Larkum, A. (2017). Early Archean Origin of Photosystem II. doi:10.1101/109447
151. Carilli, C. L., Murphy, E. J., Ferrara, A., & Dayal, P. (2017). Galaxies into the Dark Ages. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 848(1), 49. doi:10.3847/1538-4357/aa8b66
152. Chester, S. G. B., Williamson, T. E., Bloch, J. I., Silcox, M. T., & Sargis, E. J. (2017). Oldest Skeleton of a Plesiadapiform Provides Additional Evidence for an Exclusively Arboreal Radiation of Stem Primates in the Palaeocene. *Royal Society Open Science*, 4(5), 170329. doi:10.1098/rsos.170329

153. Clack, J. A., Bennett, C. E., Carpenter, D. K., Davies, S. J., Fraser, N. C., Kearsley, T. I., ... Walsh, S. A. (2017). Phylogenetic and Environmental Context of a Tournaisian Tetrapod Fauna. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 1(1), 0002. doi:10.1038/s41559-016-0002
154. Cohen, P. A., Irvine, S. W., & Strauss, J. V. (2017). Vase-shaped Microfossils from the Tonian Callison Lake Formation of Yukon, Canada: Taxonomy, Taphonomy and Stratigraphic Palaeobiology. *Palaeontology*, 60(5), 683–701. doi:10.1111/pala.12315
155. Cohen, P. A., Strauss, J. V., Rooney, A. D., Sharma, M., & Tosca, N. (2017). Controlled Hydroxyapatite Biomineralization in an 810 Million-year-old Unicellular Eukaryote. *Science Advances*, 3(6), e1700095. doi:10.1126/sciadv.1700095
156. Colombi, C. E., Limarino, C. O., & Alcober, O. A. (2017). Allogenic Controls on the Fluvial Architecture and Fossil Preservation of the Upper Triassic Ischigualasto Formation, NW Argentina. *Sedimentary Geology*, 362, 1–16. doi:10.1016/j.sedgeo.2017.10.003
157. Cui, Y. & Schubert, B. A. (2017). Atmospheric pCO₂ Reconstructed across Five Early Eocene Global Warming Events. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 478, 225–233. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2017.08.038
158. Cunningham, J. A., Liu, A. G., Bengtson, S., & Donoghue, P. C. J. (2017). The Origin of Animals: Can Molecular Clocks and the Fossil Record Be Reconciled?. *BioEssays*, 39(1), e201600120. doi:10.1002/bies.201600120
159. Dauphas, N. (2017). The Isotopic Nature of the Earth's Accreting Material through Time. *Nature*, 541(7638), 521–524. doi:10.1038/nature20830
160. Dodd, M. S., Papineau, D., Grenne, T., Slack, J. F., Rittner, M., Pirajno, F., ... Little, C. T. S. (2017). Evidence for Early Life in Earth's Oldest Hydrothermal Vent Precipitates. *Nature*, 543(7643), 60–64. doi:10.1038/nature21377
161. Dorrell, R. G., Gile, G., McCallum, G., Méheust, R., Baptiste, E. P., Klinger, C. M., ... Bowler, C. (2017). Chimeric Origins of Ochrophytes and Hapto-

- phytes Revealed through an Ancient Plastid Proteome. *eLife*, 6. doi:10.7554/elife.23717
162. Eme, L., Spang, A., Lombard, J., Stairs, C. W., & Ettema, T. J. G. (2017). Archaea and the Origin of Eukaryotes. *Nature Reviews Microbiology*, 15(12), 711–723. doi:10.1038/nrmicro.2017.133
163. Foster, G. L., Royer, D. L., & Lunt, D. J. (2017). Future Climate Forcing Potentially without Precedent in the Last 420 Million Years. *Nature Communications*, 8, 14845. doi:10.1038/ncomms14845
164. Geyer, G. & Landing, E. (2017). The Precambrian–Phanerozoic and Ediacaran–Cambrian Boundaries: A Historical Approach to a Dilemma. *Geological Society, London, Special Publications*, 448(1), 311–349. doi:10.1144/SP448.10
165. Gold, D. A., Caron, A., Fournier, G. P., & Summons, R. E. (2017). Paleoproterozoic Sterol Biosynthesis and the Rise of Oxygen. *Nature*, 543(7645), 420–423. doi:10.1038/nature21412
166. Grau-Bové, X., Torruella, G., Donachie, S., Suga, H., Leonard, G., Richards, T. A., & Ruiz-Trillo, I. (2017). Dynamics of Genomic Innovation in the Unicellular Ancestry of Animals. *eLife*, 6. doi:10.7554/elife.26036
167. Gulick, S., Morgan, J., Mellett, C., Green, S., Bralower, T., CHENOT, E., ... Zylberman, W. (2017). Expedition 364 Summary. Author. doi:10.14379/iodp.proc.364.101.2017
168. Gumsley, A. P., Chamberlain, K. R., Bleeker, W., Söderlund, U., de Kock, M. O., Larsson, E. R., & Bekker, A. (2017). Timing and Tempo of the Great Oxidation Event. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 114(8), 1811–1816. doi:10.1073/pnas.1608824114
169. Gutjahr, M., Ridgwell, A., Sexton, P. F., Anagnostou, E., Pearson, P. N., Pälike, H., ... Foster, G. L. (2017). Very Large Release of Mostly Volcanic Carbon during the Palaeocene–Eocene Thermal Maximum. *Nature*, 548(7669), 573–577. doi:10.1038/nature23646

170. Hamilton, T. L., Welander, P. V., Albrecht, H. L., Fulton, J. M., Schaperdoth, I., Bird, L. R., ... Macalady, J. L. (2017). Microbial Communities and Organic Biomarkers in a Proterozoic-analog Sinkhole. *Geobiology*, 15(6), 784–797. doi:10.1111/gbi.12252
171. Hansen, J., Sato, M., Kharecha, P., von Schuckmann, K., Beerling, D. J., Cao, J., ... Ruedy, R. (2017). Young People's Burden: Requirement of Negative CO₂ Emissions. *Earth System Dynamics*, 8(3), 577–616. doi:10.5194/esd-8-577-2017
172. Hawkins, E., Ortega, P., Suckling, E., Schurer, A., Hegerl, G., Jones, P., ... van Oldenborgh, G. J. (2017). Estimating Changes in Global Temperature since the Preindustrial Period. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 98(9), 1841–1856. doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-16-0007.1
173. Huang, Q. Q., Birkett, R., Doyle, R., Shi, B., Roberts, E. L., Mao, Q., & Pope, R. M. (2017). The Role of Macrophages in the Response to TNF Inhibition in Experimental Arthritis. *The Journal of Immunology*, 200(1), 130–138. doi:10.4049/jimmunol.1700229
174. Johansen, A. & Lambrechts, M. (2017). Forming Planets Via Pebble Accretion. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 45(1), 359–387. doi:10.1146/annurev-earth-063016-020226
175. Kacar, B., Hanson-Smith, V., Adam, Z. R., & Boekelheide, N. (2017). Constraining the Timing of the Great Oxidation Event within the Rubisco Phylogenetic Tree. *Geobiology*, 15(5), 628–640. doi:10.1111/gbi.12243
176. Kaiho, K. & Oshima, N. (2017). Site of Asteroid Impact Changed the History of Life on Earth: The Low Probability of Mass Extinction. *Scientific Reports*, 7(1), 14855. doi:10.1038/s41598-017-14199-x
177. Kang, S., Tice, A. K., Spiegel, F. W., Silberman, J. D., Pánek, T., Čepička, I., ... Brown, M. W. (2017). Between a Pod and a Hard Test: The Deep Evolution of Amoebae. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 34(9), 2258–2270. doi:10.1093/molbev/msx162

178. Knoll, A. H. (2017). Biogeochemistry: Food for Early Animal Evolution. *Nature*, 548(7669), 528–530. doi:10.1038/nature23539
179. Knoll, A. H. & Nowak, M. A. (2017). The Timetable of Evolution. *Science Advances*, 3(5), e1603076. doi:10.1126/sciadv.1603076
180. Kono, T., Mehrotra, S., Endo, C., Kizu, N., Matusda, M., Kimura, H., ... Ashida, H. (2017). A RuBisCO-mediated Carbon Metabolic Pathway in Methanogenic Archaea. *Nature Communications*, 8, 14007. doi:10.1038/ncomms14007
181. Kring, D. A., Claeys, P., Gulick, S. P. S., Morgan, J. V., & Collins, G. S. (2017). Chicxulub and the Exploration of Large Peak-Ring Impact Craters through Scientific Drilling. *GSA Today*, 4–8. doi:10.1130/GSATG352A.1
182. Lane, N. (2017). Serial Endosymbiosis or Singular Event at the Origin of Eukaryotes?. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 434, 58–67. doi:10.1016/j.jtbi.2017.04.031
183. Laporte, N., Ellis, R. S., Boone, F., Bauer, F. E., Quénard, D., Roberts-Borsani, G. W., ... Streblyanska, A. (2017). Dust in the Reionization Era: ALMA Observations of a $Z = 8.38$ Gravitationally Lensed Galaxy. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 837(2), L21. doi:10.3847/2041-8213/aa62aa
184. Liu, X. P., Jin, Z. J., Bai, G. P., Guan, M., Liu, J., Pan, Q. H., ... Xing, Y. J. (2017). Formation and Distribution Characteristics of Proterozoic–Lower Paleozoic Marine Giant Oil and Gas Fields Worldwide. *Petroleum Science*, 14(2), 237–260. doi:10.1007/s12182-017-0154-5
185. López-García, P., Eme, L., & Moreira, D. (2017). Symbiosis in Eukaryotic Evolution. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 434, 20–33. doi:10.1016/j.jtbi.2017.02.031
186. Ma, X., Hopkins, P. F., Feldmann, R., Torrey, P., Faucher-Giguère, C. A., & Kereš, D. (2017). Why Do High-redshift Galaxies Show Diverse Gas-phase Metallicity Gradients?. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, stx034. doi:10.1093/mnras/stx034

187. Ma, X., Hopkins, P. F., Wetzel, A. R., Kirby, E. N., Anglés-Alcázar, D., Faucher-Giguère, C. A., ... Quataert, E. (2017). The Structure and Dynamical Evolution of the Stellar Disc of a Simulated Milky Way-mass Galaxy. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 467(2), 2430–2444. doi:10.1093/mnras/stx273
188. Macdonald, F. A. & Wordsworth, R. (2017). Initiation of Snowball Earth with Volcanic Sulfur Aerosol Emissions. *Geophysical Research Letters*. Advanced online publication. doi:10.1002/2016gl072335
189. MacGregor, M. A., Matrà, L., Kalas, P., Wilner, D. J., Pan, M., Kennedy, G. M., ... Su, K. (2017). A Complete ALMA Map of the Fomalhaut Debris Disk. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 842(1), 8. doi:10.3847/1538-4357/aa71ae
190. Marchi, S., Canup, R. M., & Walker, R. J. (2017). Heterogeneous Delivery of Silicate and Metal to the Earth by Large Planetesimals. *Nature Geoscience*, 11(1), 77–81. doi:10.1038/s41561-017-0022-3
191. Martin, W. F. (2017). Too Much Eukaryote LGT. *BioEssays*, 39(12), 1700115. doi:10.1002/bies.201700115
192. _____ (2017). Physiology, Anaerobes, and the Origin of Mitosing Cells 50 Years On. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 434, 2–10. doi:10.1016/j.jtbi.2017.01.004
193. Matthee, J., Sobral, D., Boone, F., Röttgering, H., Schaerer, D., Girard, M., ... Mobasher, B. (2017). ALMA Reveals Metals yet No Dust within Multiple Components in CR7. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 851(2), 145. doi:10.3847/1538-4357/aa9931
194. MAŁGORZATA MOCZYDŁOWSKA, PEASE, V., WILLMAN, S., WICKSTRÖM, L., & AGIĆ, H. (2017). A Tonian Age for the Visingsö Group in Sweden Constrained by Detrital Zircon Dating and Biochronology: Implications for Evolutionary Events. *Geological Magazine*, 155(05), 1175–1189. doi:10.1017/s0016756817000085
195. Montané, F., Fox, A. M., Arellano, A. F., MacBean, N., Alexander, M. R., Dye, A., ... Moore, D. J. P. (2017). Evaluating the Effect of Alternative Carbon

Allocation Schemes in a Land Surface Model (CLM4.5) on Carbon Fluxes, Pools and Turnover in Temperate Forests. *Geoscientific Model Development Discussions*, 1–45. doi:10.5194/gmd-2017-74

196. Morais, L., Fairchild, T. R., Lahr, D. J. G., Rudnitzki, I. D., Schopf, J. W., Garcia, A. K., ... Romero, G. R. (2017). Carbonaceous and Siliceous Neoproterozoic Vase-shaped Microfossils (Urucum Formation, Brazil) and the Question of Early Protistan Biomineralization. *Journal of Paleontology*, 91(03), 393–406. doi:10.1017/jpa.2017.16
197. Muñoz-Gómez, S. A., Mejía-Franco, F. G., Durnin, K., Colp, M., Grisdale, C. J., Archibald, J. M., & Slamovits, C. H. (2017). The New Red Algal Subphylum Proteorhodophytina Comprises the Largest and Most Divergent Plastid Genomes Known. *Current Biology*, 27(11), 1677–1684.e4. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2017.04.054
198. Nutman, A. P., Bennett, V. C., & Friend, C. R. L. (2017). Seeing through the Magnetite: Reassessing Eoarchean Atmosphere Composition from Isua (Greenland) ≥ 3.7 Ga Banded Iron Formations. *Geoscience Frontiers*, 8(6), 1233–1240. doi:10.1016/j.gsf.2017.02.008
199. Ponce-Toledo, R. I., Deschamps, P., López-García, P., Zivanovic, Y., Benzerara, K., & Moreira, D. (2017). An Early-Branching Freshwater Cyanobacterium at the Origin of Plastids. *Current Biology*, 27(3), 386–391. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2016.11.056
200. Pons, J. M., Vicens, E., & García-Barrera, P. (2017). Campanian and Maastrichtian Plagioptychid Rudists (Hippuritida, Bivalvia) of the Chiapas Central Depression, Southern Mexico. *Journal of Paleontology*, 91(2), 230–244. doi:10.1017/jpa.2016.153
201. Rani, N., Jain, D., Mahajan, S., Mukherjee, A., & Biesiada, M. (2017). Revisiting Dark Energy Models Using Differential Ages of Galaxies. *Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics*, 2017(03), 005–005. doi:10.1088/1475-7516/2017/03/005

202. Roger, A. J., Muñoz-Gómez, S. A., & Kamikawa, R. (2017). The Origin and Diversification of Mitochondria. *Current Biology*, 27(21), R1177–R1192. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2017.09.015
203. Rooney, A. D., Austermann, J., Smith, E. F., Li, Y., Selby, D., Dehler, C. M., ... Macdonald, F. A. (2017). Coupled Re-Os and U-Pb Geochronology of the Tonian Chuar Group, Grand Canyon. *GSA Bulletin*, 130(7-8), 1085–1098. doi:10.1130/b31768.1
204. Rothman, D. H. (2017). Thresholds of Catastrophe in the Earth System. *Science Advances*, 3(9), e1700906. doi:10.1126/sciadv.1700906
205. Sánchez-Baracaldo, P., Raven, J. A., Pisani, D., & Knoll, A. H. (2017). Early Photosynthetic Eukaryotes Inhabited Low-salinity Habitats. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 114(37), E7737–E7745. doi:10.1073/pnas.1620089114
206. _____ (2017). *Data from: Early Photosynthetic Eukaryotes Inhabited Low-salinity Habitats*. Dryad Digital Repository. doi:10.5061/dryad.421p2
207. Sergeev, V. N., Vorob'eva, N. G., & Yu. Petrov, P. (2017). The Biostratigraphic Conundrum of Siberia: Do True Tonian–Cryogenian Microfossils Occur in Mesoproterozoic Rocks?. *Precambrian Research*, 299, 282–302. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2017.07.024
208. Shestakov, S. V. & Karbysheva, E. A. (2017). The Origin and Evolution of Cyanobacteria. *Biology Bulletin Reviews*, 7(4), 259–272. doi:10.1134/s2079086417040090
209. Shonting, D. & Ezrailson, C. (2017). The Chicxulub Tsunami. In D. Shonting & C. Ezrailson (Eds.), *Chicxulub: The Impact and Tsunami: The Story of the Largest Known Asteroid to Hit the Earth*. (pp. 69–106). Cham: Springer International Publishing. doi:10.1007/978-3-319-39487-9_4
210. Simion, P., Philippe, H., Baurain, D., Jager, M., Richter, D. J., Franco, A. D., ... Manuel, M. (2017). A Large and Consistent Phylogenomic Dataset Supports Sponges As the Sister Group to All Other Animals. *Current Biology*, 27(7), 958–967. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2017.02.031

211. Slot, J. C. (2017). Fungal Gene Cluster Diversity and Evolution. In Fungal Gene Cluster Diversity and Evolution., *Fungal Phylogenetics and Phylogenomics*. (pp. 141–178). Elsevier. doi:10.1016/bs.adgen.2017.09.005
212. Smith, R. M. H., Sidor, C. A., Angielczyk, K. D., Nesbitt, S. J., & Tabor, N. J. (2017). Taphonomy and Paleoenvironments of Middle Triassic Bone Accumulations in the Lifua Member of the Manda Beds, Songea Group (Ruhuhu Basin), Tanzania. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, 37(sup1), 65–79. doi:10.1080/02724634.2017.1415915
213. Soo, R. M., Hemp, J., Parks, D. H., Fischer, W. W., & Hugenholtz, P. (2017). On the Origins of Oxygenic Photosynthesis and Aerobic Respiration in Cyanobacteria. *Science*, 355(6332), 1436–1440. doi:10.1126/science.aal3794
214. Spitoni, E., Gioannini, L., & Matteucci, F. (2017). Galactic Habitable Zone around M and FGK Stars with Chemical Evolution Models That Include Dust. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 605, A38. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201730545
215. Stewart, T. A., Bhat, R., & Newman, S. A. (2017). The Evolutionary Origin of Digit Patterning. *EvoDevo*, 8(1), 21. doi:10.1186/s13227-017-0084-8
216. Takishita, K., Chikaraishi, Y., Tanifuji, G., Ohkouchi, N., Hashimoto, T., Fujikura, K., & Roger, A. J. (2017). Microbial Eukaryotes That Lack Sterols. *Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology*, 64(6), 897–900. doi:10.1111/jeu.12426
217. Thomas, R., Fèvre, O. L., Scodreggio, M., Cassata, P., Garilli, B., Brun, V. L., ... Koekemoer, A. M. (2017). The Extended Epoch of Galaxy Formation: Age Dating of ~3600 Galaxies with $Z \sim 6.5$ in the VIMOS Ultra-Deep Survey. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 602, A35. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201628141
218. Tobin, T. S. (2017). Recognition of a Likely Two Phased Extinction at the K-Pg Boundary in Antarctica. *Scientific Reports*, 7(1), 16317. doi:10.1038/s41598-017-16515-x
219. Tsubamoto, T., Kunimatsu, Y., Sakai, T., Saneyoshi, M., Shimizu, D., Morimoto, N., ... Nakatsukasa, M. (2017). Listriodontine Suid and Tragulid

- Artiodactyls (Mammalia) from the Upper Miocene Nakali Formation, Kenya. *Paleontological Research*, 21(4), 347–357. doi:10.2517/2016pr034
220. Wardlow, J. L., Cooray, A., Osage, W., Bourne, N., Clements, D., Dannerbauer, H., ... Verma, A. (2017). The Interstellar Medium in High-redshift Submillimeter Galaxies As Probed by Infrared Spectroscopy. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 837(1), 12. doi:10.3847/1538-4357/837/1/12
221. Zahn, L. M. (2017). Photosynthesis Evolution in Cyanobacteria. *Science*, 355(6332), 138615–1388. doi:10.1126/science.355.6332.1386-o
222. Zaremba-Niedzwiedzka, K., Caceres, E. F., Saw, J. H., Bäckström, D., Juzokaite, L., Vancaester, E., ... Ettema, T. J. G. (2017). Asgard Archaea Illuminate the Origin of Eukaryotic Cellular Complexity. *Nature*, 541(7637), 353–358. doi:10.1038/nature21031
223. Zellner, N. E. B. (2017). Cataclysm No More: New Views on the Timing and Delivery of Lunar Impactors. *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres*, 47(3), 261–280. doi:10.1007/s11084-017-9536-3
224. Abels, H. A., Lauretano, V., van Yperen, A. E., Hopman, T., Zachos, J. C., Lourens, L. J., ... Bowen, G. J. (2016). Environmental Impact and Magnitude of Paleosol Carbonate Carbon Isotope Excursions Marking Five Early Eocene Hyperthermals in the Bighorn Basin, Wyoming. *Climate of the Past*, 12(5), 1151–1163. doi:10.5194/cp-12-1151-2016
225. Adibekyan, V., Figueira, P., & Santos, N. C. (2016). Which Type of Planets Do We Expect to Observe in the Habitable Zone?. *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres*, 46(4), 351–359. doi:10.1007/s11084-016-9486-1
226. Arney, G., Domagal-Goldman, S. D., Meadows, V. S., Wolf, E. T., Schwieterman, E., Charnay, B., ... Trainer, M. G. (2016). The Pale Orange Dot: The Spectrum and Habitability of Hazy Archean Earth. *Astrobiology*, 16(11), 873–899. doi:10.1089/ast.2015.1422
227. Baludikay, B. K., Storme, J. Y., François, C., Baudet, D., & Javaux, E. J. (2016). A Diverse and Exquisitely Preserved Organic-walled Microfossil Assem-

- blage from the Meso–Neoproterozoic Mbuji-Mayi Supergroup (Democratic Republic of Congo) and Implications for Proterozoic Biostratigraphy. *Precambrian Research*, 281, 166–184. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2016.05.017
228. Barnes, J. J., Kring, D. A., Tartèse, R., Franchi, I. A., Anand, M., & Russell, S. S. (2016). An Asteroidal Origin for Water in the Moon. *Nature Communications*, 7(1). doi:10.1038/ncomms11684
229. Bateman, R. M., Stevens, L. G., & Hilton, J. (2016). Stratigraphy, Palaeoenvironments and Palaeoecology of the Loch Humphrey Burn Lagerstätte and Other Mississippian Palaeobotanical Localities of the Kilpatrick Hills, Southwest Scotland. *PeerJ*, 4, e1700. doi:10.7717/peerj.1700
230. Beck, S. & Beck, V. (2016). A Sound Nebula: The Origin of the Solar System in the Field of a Standing Sound Wave.
231. Benoit-Bird, K. J., Southall, B. L., & Moline, M. A. (2016). Predator-guided Sampling Reveals Biotic Structure in the Bathypelagic. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 283(1825), 20152457. doi:10.1098/rspb.2015.2457
232. Berthe, C., Lecchini, D., & Mourier, J. (2016). Chafing Behavior on a Patch of Sandy Bottom by Ocellated Eagle Ray (*Aetobatus Ocellatus*). *Marine Biodiversity*, 47(2), 379–380. doi:10.1007/s12526-016-0463-8
233. Blaustein, R. (2016). The Great Oxidation Event Evolving Understandings of How Oxygenic Life on Earth Began. *BioScience*, 66(3), 189–195. doi:10.1093/biosci/biv193
234. Bourke, M. F., Marriott, P. J., Glud, R. N., Hasler-Sheetal, H., Kamalanathan, M., Beardall, J., ... Cook, P. L. M. (2016). Metabolism in Anoxic Permeable Sediments Is Dominated by Eukaryotic Dark Fermentation. *Nature Geoscience*, 10(1), 30–35. doi:10.1038/ngeo2843
235. Brinkert, K., Causmaecker, S. D., Krieger-Liszkay, A., Fantuzzi, A., & Rutherford, A. W. (2016). Bicarbonate-induced Redox Tuning in Photosystem II for Regulation and Protection. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113(43), 12144–12149. doi:10.1073/pnas.1608862113

236. Budd Graham E. & Jackson Iliam S. C. (2016). Ecological Innovations in the Cambrian and the Origins of the Crown Group Phyla. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 371(1685), 20150287. doi:10.1098/rstb.2015.0287
237. Burki, F., Kaplan, M., Tikhonenkov, D. V., Zlatogursky, V., Minh, B. Q., Radaykina, L. V., ... Keeling, P. J. (2016). Untangling the Early Diversification of Eukaryotes: A Phylogenomic Study of the Evolutionary Origins of Centrohelida, Haptophyta and Cryptista. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 283(1823), 20152802. doi:10.1098/rspb.2015.2802
238. Cardona, T. (2016). Reconstructing the Origin of Oxygenic Photosynthesis: Do Assembly and Photoactivation Recapitulate Evolution?. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 7. doi:10.3389/fpls.2016.00257
239. Cavalier-Smith, T. (2016). Origin of Animal Multicellularity: Precursors, Causes, Consequences—the Choanoflagellate/sponge Transition, Neurogenesis and the Cambrian Explosion. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 372(1713), 20150476. doi:10.1098/rstb.2015.0476
240. Césari, S. N. & Colombi, C. (2016). Palynology of the Late Triassic Ischigualasto Formation, Argentina: Paleoecological and Paleogeographic Implications. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 449, 365–384. doi:10.1016/j.palaeo.2016.02.023
241. Cole, D. B., Reinhard, C. T., Wang, X., Gueguen, B., Halverson, G. P., Gibson, T., ... Planavsky, N. J. (2016). A Shale-hosted Cr Isotope Record of Low Atmospheric Oxygen during the Proterozoic. *Geology*, 44(7), 555–558. doi:10.1130/g37787.1
242. Conselice, C. J., Wilkinson, A., Duncan, K., & Mortlock, A. (2016). The Evolution of Galaxy Number Density at Z8 and Its Implications. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 830(2), 83. doi:10.3847/0004-637x/830/2/83
243. Corel, E., Lopez, P., Méheust, R., & Bapteste, E. (2016). Network-Thinking: Graphs to Analyze Microbial Complexity and Evolution. *Trends in Microbiology*, 24(3), 224–237. doi:10.1016/j.tim.2015.12.003

244. Crichton, N. H. M., O'Meara, J. M., & Murphy, M. T. (2016). Possible Population III Remnants at Redshift 3.5. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society: Letters*, 457(1), L44–L48. doi:10.1093/mnrasl/slv191
245. Dacks, J. B., Field, M. C., Buick, R., Eme, L., Gribaldo, S., Roger, A. J., ... Devos, D. P. (2016). The Changing View of Eukaryogenesis – Fossils, Cells, Lineages and How They All Come Together. *Journal of Cell Science*, 129(20), 3695–3703. doi:10.1242/jcs.178566
246. Danovaro, R., Gambi, C., Dell'Anno, A., Corinaldesi, C., Pusceddu, A., Neves, R. C., & Kristensen, R. M. (2016). The Challenge of Proving the Existence of Metazoan Life in Permanently Anoxic Deep-sea Sediments. *BMC Biology*, 14(1). doi:10.1186/s12915-016-0263-4
247. DeLong, J. P., Forbes, V. E., Galic, N., Gibert, J. P., Laport, R. G., Phillips, J. S., & Vavra, J. M. (2016). How Fast Is Fast? Eco-evolutionary Dynamics and Rates of Change in Populations and Phenotypes. *Ecology and Evolution*, 6(2), 573–581. doi:10.1002/ece3.1899
248. Derelle, R., López-García, P., Timpano, H., & Moreira, D. (2016). A Phylogenomic Framework to Study the Diversity and Evolution of Stramenopiles (Heterokonts). *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 33(11), 2890–2898. doi:10.1093/molbev/msw168
249. Facchini, S., Clarke, C. J., & Bisbas, T. G. (2016). External Photoevaporation of Protoplanetary Discs in Sparse Stellar Groups: The Impact of Dust Growth. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 457(4), 3593–3610. doi:10.1093/mnras/stw240
250. Frei, R., Crowe, S. A., Bau, M., Polat, A., Fowle, D. A., & Døssing, L. N. (2016). Oxidative Elemental Cycling under the Low O₂ Eoarchean Atmosphere. *Scientific Reports*, 6(1). doi:10.1038/srep21058
251. Gehler, A., Gingerich, P. D., & Pack, A. (2016). Temperature and Atmospheric CO₂ Concentration Estimates through the PETM Using Triple Oxygen Isotope Analysis of Mammalian Bioapatite. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113(28), 7739–7744. doi:10.1073/pnas.1518116113

252. Gold, D. A., Grabenstatter, J., de Mendoza, A., Riesgo, A., Ruiz-Trillo, I., & Summons, R. E. (2016). Sterol and Genomic Analyses Validate the Sponge Biomarker Hypothesis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113(10), 2684–2689. doi:10.1073/pnas.1512614113
253. Gueguen, B., Reinhard, C. T., Algeo, T. J., Peterson, L. C., Nielsen, S. G., Wang, X., ... Planavsky, N. J. (2016). The Chromium Isotope Composition of Reducing and Oxic Marine Sediments. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 184, 1–19. doi:10.1016/j.gca.2016.04.004
254. Hagemann, M., Kern, R., Maurino, V. G., Hanson, D. T., Weber, A. P. M., Sage, R. F., & Bauwe, H. (2016). Evolution of Photorespiration from Cyanobacteria to Land Plants, Considering Protein Phylogenies and Acquisition of Carbon Concentrating Mechanisms. *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 67(10), 2963–2976. doi:10.1093/jxb/erw063
255. Hammond, A. S., Plavcan, J. M., & Ward, C. V. (2016). A Validated Method for Modeling Anthropoid Hip Abduction in Silico. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 160(3), 529–548. doi:10.1002/ajpa.22990
256. He, D., Sierra, R., Pawlowski, J., & Baldauf, S. L. (2016). Reducing Long-branch Effects in Multi-protein Data Uncovers a Close Relationship between Alveolata and Rhizaria. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 101, 1–7. doi:10.1016/j.ympev.2016.04.033
257. Ho, M. Y., Shen, G., Canniffe, D. P., Zhao, C., & Bryant, D. A. (2016). Light-dependent Chlorophyll F Synthase Is a Highly Divergent Paralog of PsbA of Photosystem II. *Science*, 353(6302), aaf9178–aaf9178. doi:10.1126/science.aaf9178
258. Hug, L. A., Baker, B. J., Anantharaman, K., Brown, C. T., Probst, A. J., Castelle, C. J., ... Banfield, J. F. (2016). A New View of the Tree of Life. *Nature Microbiology*, 1(5). doi:10.1038/nmicrobiol.2016.48
259. Huys, R., Suárez-Morales, E., de Lourdes Serrano-Sánchez, M., Centeno-García, E., & Vega, F. J. (2016). Early Miocene Amber Inclusions from Mexico Reveal Antiquity of Mangrove-associated Copepods. *Scientific Reports*, 6(1). doi:10.1038/srep34872

260. Irisarri, I. & Meyer, A. (2016). The Identification of the Closest Living Relative(s) of Tetrapods: Phylogenomic Lessons for Resolving Short Ancient Internodes. *Systematic Biology*, 65(6), 1057–1075. doi:10.1093/sysbio/syw057
261. Javaux, E. J. & Knoll, A. H. (2016). Micropaleontology of the Lower Mesoproterozoic Roper Group, Australia, and Implications for Early Eukaryotic Evolution. *Journal of Paleontology*, 91(02), 199–229. doi:10.1017/jpa.2016.124
262. Karnkowska, A., Vacek, V., Zubáčová, Z., Treitli, S. C., Petrželková, R., Eme, L., ... Hampl, V. (2016). A Eukaryote without a Mitochondrial Organelle. *Current Biology*, 26(10), 1274–1284. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2016.03.053
263. Knoll, A. H., Bergmann, K. D., & Strauss, J. V. (2016). Life: The First Two Billion Years. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 371(1707), 20150493. doi:10.1098/rstb.2015.0493
264. Komiya, Y., Suda, T., & Fujimoto, M. Y. (2016). Population III Stars Around the Milky Way. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 820(1), 59. doi:10.3847/0004-637x/820/1/59
265. KUNIMATSU, Y., NAKATSUKASA, M., SAWADA, Y., SAKAI, T., SANEYOSHI, M., NAKAYA, H., ... MBUA, E. (2016). A Second Hominoid Species in the Early Late Miocene Fauna of Nakali (Kenya). *Anthropological Science*, 124(2), 75–83. doi:10.1537/ase.160331
266. Leliaert, F., Tronholm, A., Lemieux, C., Turmel, M., DePriest, M. S., Bhattacharya, D., ... Lopez-Bautista, J. M. (2016). Chloroplast Phylogenomic Analyses Reveal the Deepest-branching Lineage of the Chlorophyta, Palmonophyllophyceae Class. Nov.. *Scientific Reports*, 6(1). doi:10.1038/srep25367
267. Lewis, C. A., Crayle, J., Zhou, S., Swanstrom, R., & Wolfenden, R. (2016). Cytosine Deamination and the Precipitous Decline of Spontaneous Mutation during Earth's History. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113(29), 8194–8199. doi:10.1073/pnas.1607580113

268. Liu, J., Chang, M. M., Wilson, M. V. H., & Murray, A. M. (2016). A New Family of Cypriniformes (Teleostei, Ostariophysi) Based on a Redescription of †Jianghanichthys Hubeiensis (Lei, 1977) from the Eocene Yangxi Formation of China. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, 36(2), e1159073. doi:10.1080/02724634.2016.1159073
269. Lloyd G. T., Bapst D. W., Friedman M., & Davis K. E. (2016). Probabilistic Divergence Time Estimation without Branch Lengths: Dating the Origins of Dinosaurs, Avian Flight and Crown Birds. *Biology Letters*, 12(11), 20160609. doi:10.1098/rsbl.2016.0609
270. Luo, G., Ono, S., Beukes, N. J., Wang, D. T., Xie, S., & Summons, R. E. (2016). Rapid Oxygenation of Earth's Atmosphere 2.33 Billion Years Ago. *Science Advances*, 2(5), e1600134. doi:10.1126/sciadv.1600134
271. Ma, X., Hopkins, P. F., Kasen, D., Quataert, E., Faucher-Giguère, C. A., Kereš, D., ... Strom, A. (2016). Binary Stars Can Provide the 'missing Photons' Needed for Reionization. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 459(4), 3614–3619. doi:10.1093/mnras/stw941
272. Marin, J., Battistuzzi, F. U., Brown, A. C., & Hedges, S. B. (2016). The Time-tree of Prokaryotes: New Insights into Their Evolution and Speciation. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, msw245. doi:10.1093/molbev/msw245
273. Marsicano, C. A., Irmis, R. B., Mancuso, A. C., Mundil, R., & Chemale, F. (2016). The Precise Temporal Calibration of Dinosaur Origins. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113(3), 509–513. doi:10.1073/pnas.1512541112
274. Mashian, N. & Loeb, A. (2016). CEMP Stars: Possible Hosts to Carbon Planets in the Early Universe. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 460(3), 2482–2491. doi:10.1093/mnras/stw1037
275. Matteo, P. D. (2016). The Disc Origin of the Milky Way Bulge. *Publications of the Astronomical Society of Australia*, 33. doi:10.1017/pasa.2016.11
276. Meng, H. Y. A., Plavchan, P., Rieke, G. H., Cody, A. M., Güth, T., Stauffer, J., ... Watson, A. M. (2016). Photo-reverberation Mapping of a Protoplanetary

Accretion Disk Around a T Tauri Star. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 823(1), 58. doi:10.3847/0004-637x/823/1/58

277. Mills, D. B. & Canfield, D. E. (2016). A Trophic Framework for Animal Origins. *Geobiology*, 15(2), 197–210. doi:10.1111/gbi.12216
278. Miranda, M. S., Pilkington, K., Gibson, B. K., Brook, C. B., Sánchez-Blázquez, P., Minchev, I., ... Stinson, G. S. (2016). Origin of the Metallicity Distribution in the Thick Disc. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 587, A10. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201525789
279. Montañez, I. P. (2016). A Late Paleozoic Climate Window of Opportunity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113(9), 2334–2336. doi:10.1073/pnas.1600236113
280. Morag, N., Williford, K. H., Kitajima, K., Philippot, P., Kranendonk, M. J. V., Lepot, K., ... Valley, J. W. (2016). Microstructure-specific Carbon Isotopic Signatures of Organic Matter from 3.5 Ga Cherts of the Pilbara Craton Support a Biologic Origin. *Precambrian Research*, 275, 429–449. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2016.01.014
281. Morbidelli, A., Bitsch, B., Crida, A., Gounelle, M., Guillot, T., Jacobson, S., ... Lega, E. (2016). Fossilized Condensation Lines in the Solar System Protoplanetary Disk. *Icarus*, 267, 368–376. doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2015.11.027
282. Morgan, J. V., Gulick, S. P. S., Bralower, T., Chenot, E., Christeson, G., Claeys, P., ... Zylberman, W. (2016). The Formation of Peak Rings in Large Impact Craters. *Science*, 354(6314), 878–882. doi:10.1126/science.aah6561
283. Naranjo-Ortíz, M. A., Brock, M., Brunke, S., Hube, B., Marcet-Houben, M., & Gabaldón, T. (2016). Widespread Inter- and Intra-Domain Horizontal Gene Transfer of D-Amino Acid Metabolism Enzymes in Eukaryotes. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 7. doi:10.3389/fmicb.2016.02001
284. Ness, M. & Freeman, K. (2016). The Metallicity Distribution of the Milky Way Bulge. *Publications of the Astronomical Society of Australia*, 33. doi:10.1017/pasa.2015.51

285. Nie, J., Song, Y., & King, J. W. (2016). A Review of Recent Advances in Red-Clay Environmental Magnetism and Paleoclimate History on the Chinese Loess Plateau. *Frontiers in Earth Science*, 4. doi:10.3389/feart.2016.00027
286. Nutman, A. P., Bennett, V. C., Friend, C. R. L., Kranendonk, M. J. V., & Chivas, A. R. (2016). Rapid Emergence of Life Shown by Discovery of 3,700-million-year-old Microbial Structures. *Nature*, 537(7621), 535–538. doi:10.1038/nature19355
287. Ogiwara, N., Almécija, S., Nakatsukasa, M., Nakano, Y., Kikuchi, Y., Kunitatsu, Y., ... Ishida, H. (2016). Carpal Bones of *Nacholapithecus Kerioi*, a Middle Miocene Hominoid From Northern Kenya. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 160(3), 469–482. doi:10.1002/ajpa.22984
288. O'Neill, C., Lenardic, A., Weller, M., Moresi, L., Quenette, S., & Zhang, S. (2016). A Window for Plate Tectonics in Terrestrial Planet Evolution?. *Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors*, 255, 80–92. doi:10.1016/j.pepi.2016.04.002
289. Porter, S. M. (2016). Tiny Vampires in Ancient Seas: Evidence for Predation Via Perforation in Fossils from the 780–740 Million-year-old Chuar Group, Grand Canyon, USA. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 283(1831), 20160221. doi:10.1098/rspb.2016.0221
290. Porter, S. M. & Riedman, L. A. (2016). Systematics of Organic-walled Microfossils from the Ca. 780–740 Ma Chuar Group, Grand Canyon, Arizona. *Journal of Paleontology*, 90(05), 815–853. doi:10.1017/jpa.2016.57
291. Pu, J. P., Bowring, S. A., Ramezani, J., Myrow, P., Raub, T. D., Landing, E., ... Macdonald, F. A. (2016). Dodging Snowballs: Geochronology of the Gaskiers Glaciation and the First Appearance of the Ediacaran Biota. *Geology*, 44(11), 955–958. doi:10.1130/g38284.1
292. Ravin, N. V., Gruzdev, E. V., Beletsky, A. V., Mazur, A. M., Prokhortchouk, E. B., Filyushin, M. A., ... Skryabin, K. G. (2016). The Loss of Photosynthetic Pathways in the Plastid and Nuclear Genomes of the Non-photosynthetic Mycoheterotrophic Eudicot *Monotropa Hypopitys*. *BMC Plant Biology*, 16(S3). doi:10.1186/s12870-016-0929-7

293. Reinhard, C. T., Planavsky, N. J., Olson, S. L., Lyons, T. W., & Erwin, D. H. (2016). Earth's Oxygen Cycle and the Evolution of Animal Life. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113(32), 8933–8938. doi:10.1073/pnas.1521544113
294. Ruhl, M., Hesselbo, S. P., Hinnov, L., Jenkyns, H. C., Xu, W., Riding, J. B., ... Leng, M. J. (2016). Astronomical Constraints on the Duration of the Early Jurassic Pliensbachian Stage and Global Climatic Fluctuations. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 455, 149–165. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2016.08.038
295. Scharf, C. & Cronin, L. (2016). Quantifying the Origins of Life on a Planetary Scale. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113(29), 8127–8132. doi:10.1073/pnas.1523233113
296. Schirrmeister, B. E., Sanchez-Baracaldo, P., & Wacey, D. (2016). Cyanobacterial Evolution during the Precambrian. *International Journal of Astrobiology*, 15(03), 187–204. doi:10.1017/s1473550415000579
297. Selosse, M. A., Charpin, M., & Not, F. (2016). Mixotrophy Everywhere on Land and in Water: The Grand Écart Hypothesis. *Ecology Letters*, 20(2), 246–263. doi:10.1111/ele.12714
298. Sergeev, V. N., Knoll, A. H., Vorob'eva, N. G., & Sergeeva, N. D. (2016). Microfossils from the Lower Mesoproterozoic Kaltasy Formation, East European Platform. *Precambrian Research*, 278, 87–107. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2016.03.015
299. Shih, P. M., Hemp, J., Ward, L. M., Matzke, N. J., & Fischer, W. W. (2016). Crown Group Oxyphotobacteria Postdate the Rise of Oxygen. *Geobiology*, 15(1), 19–29. doi:10.1111/gbi.12200
300. Sigurdson, T. & Carroll, R. L. (2016, 1). Amniotes, the Origin Of. In R. M. Kliman (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of Evolutionary Biology*. (pp. 63–69). Oxford: Academic Press. doi:10.1016/B978-0-12-800049-6.00278-X
301. Silverberg, S. M., Kuchner, M. J., Wisniewski, J. P., Gagné, J., Bans, A. S., Bhattacharjee, S., ... Collaboration, D. D. (2016). A New M Dwarf Debris

- Disk Candidate in a Young Moving Group Discovered with Disk Detective. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 830(2), L28. doi:10.3847/2041-8205/830/2/128
302. Stips, A., Macias, D., Coughlan, C., Garcia-Gorriz, E., & Liang, X. S. (2016). On the Causal Structure between CO₂ and Global Temperature. *Scientific Reports*, 6, 21691. doi:10.1038/srep21691
303. Stüeken, E. E., Kipp, M. A., Koehler, M. C., & Buick, R. (2016). The Evolution of Earth's Biogeochemical Nitrogen Cycle. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 160, 220–239. doi:10.1016/j.earscirev.2016.07.007
304. Tang, Q., Pang, K., Yuan, X., & Xiao, S. (2016). Electron Microscopy Reveals Evidence for Simple Multicellularity in the Proterozoic Fossil Chuaria. *Geology*, 45(1), 75–78. doi:10.1130/g38680.1
305. Tolstov, A., Nomoto, K., Tominaga, N., Ishigaki, M. N., Blinnikov, S., & Suzuki, T. (2016). Multicolor Light Curves Simulations of Population III Core-collapse Supernovae: From Shock Breakout to 56co Decay. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 821(2), 124. doi:10.3847/0004-637X/821/2/124
306. Veras, D. (2016). Post-main-sequence Planetary System Evolution.
307. Villanueva, L., Schouten, S., & Damsté, J. S. S. (2016). Phylogenomic Analysis of Lipid Biosynthetic Genes of Archaea Shed Light on the 'lipid Divide'. *Environmental Microbiology*, 19(1), 54–69. doi:10.1111/1462-2920.13361
308. Vokrouhlický, D., Bottke, W. F., & Nesvorný, D. (2016). Capture of Trans-Neptunian Planetesimals in the Main Asteroid Belt. *The Astronomical Journal*, 152(2), 39. doi:10.3847/0004-6256/152/2/39
309. Wang, Z., Yang, C., Yang, Z., Brown, C. E., Hollebone, B. P., & Stout, S. A. (2016, 1). 4 - Petroleum Biomarker Fingerprinting for Oil Spill Characterization and Source Identification. In S. A. Stout & Z. Wang (Eds.), *Standard Handbook Oil Spill Environmental Forensics (Second Edition)*. (pp. 131–254). Boston: Academic Press. doi:10.1016/B978-0-12-803832-1.00004-0

310. Westall, F. (2016). Microbial Palaeontology and the Origin of Life: A Personal Approach. *Bollettino della Società Paleontologica Italiana*, (2), 85–103. doi:10.4435/BSPI.2016.09
311. Wilkinson, C. M., Ganerød, M., Hendriks, B. W. H., & Eide, E. A. (2016). Compilation and Appraisal of Geochronological Data from the North Atlantic Igneous Province (NAIP). *Geological Society, London, Special Publications*, 447(1), 69–103. doi:10.1144/sp447.10
312. Wilson, G. P., Ekdale, E. G., Hoganson, J. W., Caledo, J. J., & Vander Linden, A. (2016). A Large Carnivorous Mammal from the Late Cretaceous and the North American Origin of Marsupials. *Nature Communications*, 7, 13734. doi:10.1038/ncomms13734
313. Xu, D., Jiao, N., Ren, R., & Warren, A. (2016). Distribution and Diversity of Microbial Eukaryotes in Bathypelagic Waters of the South China Sea. *Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology*, 64(3), 370–382. doi:10.1111/jeu.12372
314. Yang, E. C., Boo, S. M., Bhattacharya, D., Saunders, G. W., Knoll, A. H., Fredericq, S., ... Yoon, H. S. (2016). Divergence Time Estimates and the Evolution of Major Lineages in the Florideophyte Red Algae. *Scientific Reports*, 6(1). doi:10.1038/srep21361
315. Yang, Z. & Donoghue, P. C. J. (2016). Dating Species Divergences Using Rocks and Clocks. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 371(1699), 20150126. doi:10.1098/rstb.2015.0126
316. Yoon, J., Beers, T. C., Placco, V. M., Rasmussen, K. C., Carollo, D., He, S., ... Zeanah, J. (2016). Observational Constraints on First-Star Nucleosynthesis. I. Evidence for Multiple Progenitors of CEMP-no Stars. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 833(1), 20. doi:10.3847/0004-637X/833/1/20
317. Zheng, K., Ngo, P. D., Owens, V. L., Yang, X. p., & Mansoorabadi, S. O. (2016). The Biosynthetic Pathway of Coenzyme F430 in Methanogenic and Methanotrophic Archaea. *Science*, 354(6310), 339–342. doi:10.1126/science.aag2947

318. Zhu, S., Zhu, M., Knoll, A. H., Yin, Z., Zhao, F., Sun, S., ... Liu, H. (2016). Decimetre-scale Multicellular Eukaryotes from the 1.56-billion-year-old Gaoyuzhuang Formation in North China. *Nature Communications*, 7. doi:10.1038/ncomms11500
319. Aarnes, I., Planke, S., Trulsvik, M., & Svensen, H. (2015). Contact Metamorphism and Thermogenic Gas Generation in the Vøring and Møre Basins, Offshore Norway, during the Paleocene–Eocene Thermal Maximum. *Journal of the Geological Society*, 172(5), 588–598. doi:10.1144/jgs2014-098
320. Balotf, S., Kavooosi, G., & Kholdebarin, B. (2015). Nitrate Reductase, Nitrite Reductase, Glutamine Synthetase, and Glutamate Synthase Expression and Activity in Response to Different Nitrogen Sources in Nitrogen-starved Wheat Seedlings. *Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry*, 63(2), 220–229. doi:10.1002/bab.1362
321. Banta, A. B., Wei, J. H., & Welander, P. V. (2015). A Distinct Pathway for Tetrahymanol Synthesis in Bacteria. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 112(44), 13478–13483. doi:10.1073/pnas.1511482112
322. Barrett, P. M., Nesbitt, S. J., & Peacock, B. R. (2015). A Large-bodied Silesaurid from the Lifua Member of the Manda Beds (Middle Triassic) of Tanzania and Its Implications for Body-size Evolution in Dinosauromorphs. *Gondwana Research*, 27(3), 925–931. doi:10.1016/j.gr.2013.12.015
323. Begun, D. R. (2015). Fossil Record of Miocene Hominoids. In W. Henke & I. Tattersall (Eds.), *Handbook of Paleoanthropology*. (pp. 1261–1332). Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Berlin Heidelberg. doi:10.1007/978-3-642-39979-4_32
324. Behroozi, P. & Peebles, M. S. (2015). On the History and Future of Cosmic Planet Formation. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 454(2), 1811–1817. doi:10.1093/mnras/stv1817
325. Bernhard, J. M., Morrison, C. R., Pape, E., Beaudoin, D. J., Todaro, M. A., Pachiadaki, M. G., ... Edgcomb, V. P. (2015). Metazoans of Redoxcline Sediments in Mediterranean Deep-sea Hypersaline Anoxic Basins. *BMC Biology*, 13(1). doi:10.1186/s12915-015-0213-6

326. Biggin, A. J., Piispa, E. J., Pesonen, L. J., Holme, R., Paterson, G. A., Veikkolainen, T., & Tauxe, L. (2015). Palaeomagnetic Field Intensity Variations Suggest Mesoproterozoic Inner-core Nucleation. *Nature*, *526*(7572), 245–248. doi:10.1038/nature15523
327. Booth, A. & Doolittle, W. F. (2015). Eukaryogenesis, How Special Really?. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *112*(33), 10278–10285. doi:10.1073/pnas.1421376112
328. Briggs, D. E. G. (2015). The Cambrian Explosion. *Current Biology*, *25*(19), R864–R868. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2015.04.047
329. Brocks, J. J., Jarrett, A. J. M., Sirantoine, E., Kenig, F., M. Moczydłowska, Porter, S., & Hope, J. (2015). Early Sponges and Toxic Protists: Possible Sources of Cryostane, an Age Diagnostic Biomarker Antedating Sturtian Snowball Earth. *Geobiology*, *14*(2), 129–149. doi:10.1111/gbi.12165
330. Butterfield, N. J. (2015). Proterozoic Photosynthesis - a Critical Review. *Palaeontology*, *58*(6), 953–972. doi:10.1111/pala.12211
331. Campante, T. L., Barclay, T., Swift, J. J., Huber, D., Adibekyan, V. Z., Cochran, W., ... White, T. R. (2015). An Ancient Extrasolar System with Five Sub-earth-size Planets. *The Astrophysical Journal*, *799*(2), 170. doi:10.1088/0004-637x/799/2/170
332. Chang, E. S., Neuhof, M., Rubinstein, N. D., Diamant, A., Philippe, H., Huchon, D., & Cartwright, P. (2015). Genomic Insights into the Evolutionary Origin of Myxozoa within Cnidaria. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *112*(48), 14912–14917. doi:10.1073/pnas.1511468112
333. Chang, Y., Wang, S., Sekimoto, S., Aerts, A. L., Choi, C., Clum, A., ... Berbee, M. L. (2015). Phylogenomic Analyses Indicate That Early Fungi Evolved Digesting Cell Walls of Algal Ancestors of Land Plants. *Genome Biology and Evolution*, *7*(6), 1590–1601. doi:10.1093/gbe/evv090
334. Chen, A. L., Müller, W. E. G., Hou, X. G., & Xiao, S. (2015). New Articulated Protospongiid Sponges from the Early Cambrian Chengjiang Biota. *Palaeoworld*, *24*(1-2), 46–54. doi:10.1016/j.palwor.2014.11.006

335. Chen, X., Ling, H. F., Vance, D., Shields-Zhou, G. A., Zhu, M., Poulton, S. W., ... Archer, C. (2015). Rise to Modern Levels of Ocean Oxygenation Coincided with the Cambrian Radiation of Animals. *Nature Communications*, 6(1). doi:10.1038/ncomms8142
336. Chester, S. G. B., Bloch, J. I., Boyer, D. M., & Clemens, W. A. (2015). Oldest Known Euarchontan Tarsals and Affinities of Paleocene Purgatorius to Primates. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 112(5), 1487–1492. doi:10.1073/pnas.1421707112
337. Cohen, P. A. & Macdonald, F. A. (2015). The Proterozoic Record of Eukaryotes. *Paleobiology*, 41(04), 610–632. doi:10.1017/pab.2015.25
338. Cox, G. M., Strauss, J. V., Halverson, G. P., Schmitz, M. D., McClelland, W. C., Stevenson, R. S., & Macdonald, F. A. (2015). Kikiktat Volcanics of Arctic Alaska—Melting of Harzburgitic Mantle Associated with the Franklin Large Igneous Province. *Lithosphere*, 7(3), 275–295. doi:10.1130/1435.1
339. Derelle, R., Torruella, G., Klimeš, V., Brinkmann, H., Kim, E., Vlček, Č., ... Eliáš, M. (2015). Bacterial Proteins Pinpoint a Single Eukaryotic Root. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 112(7), E693–E699. doi:10.1073/pnas.1420657112
340. Dickson, A. J., Cohen, A. S., Coe, A. L., Davies, M., Shcherbinina, E. A., & Gavrilov, Y. O. (2015). Evidence for Weathering and Volcanism during the PETM from Arctic Ocean and Peri-Tethys Osmium Isotope Records. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 438, 300–307. doi:10.1016/j.palaeo.2015.08.019
341. Eroglu, S., Schoenberg, R., Wille, M., Beukes, N., & Taubald, H. (2015). Geochemical Stratigraphy, Sedimentology, and Mo Isotope Systematics of the Ca. 2.58–2.50ga-old Transvaal Supergroup Carbonate Platform, South Africa. *Precambrian Research*, 266, 27–46. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2015.04.014
342. Erwin, D. H. (2015). Was the Ediacaran–Cambrian Radiation a Unique Evolutionary Event?. *Paleobiology*, 41(1), 1–15. doi:10.1017/pab.2014.2

343. Fleming, A., Kishida, M. G., Kimmel, C. B., & Keynes, R. J. (2015). Building the Backbone: The Development and Evolution of Vertebral Patterning. *Development*, *142*(10), 1733–1744. doi:10.1242/dev.118950
344. Gluck-Thaler, E. & Slot, J. C. (2015). Dimensions of Horizontal Gene Transfer in Eukaryotic Microbial Pathogens. *PLOS Pathogens*, *11*(10), e1005156. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1005156
345. Greber, N. D., Mäder, U., & Nägler, T. F. (2015). Experimental Dissolution of Molybdenum-sulphides at Low Oxygen Concentrations: A First-order Approximation of Late Archean Atmospheric Conditions. *Earth and Space Science*, *2*(5), 173–180. doi:10.1002/2014EA000059
346. Hilgen, F. J., Hinnov, L. A., Aziz, H. A., Abels, H. A., Batenburg, S., Bosmans, J. H. C., ... Zeeden, C. (2015). Stratigraphic Continuity and Fragmentary Sedimentation: The Success of Cyclostratigraphy As Part of Integrated Stratigraphy. *Geological Society, London, Special Publications*, *404*(1), 157–197. doi:10.1144/SP404.12
347. Knoll, A. H. (2015). Paleobiological Perspectives on Early Microbial Evolution. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology*, *7*(7), a018093. doi:10.1101/cshperspect.a018093
348. Krynická, V., Shao, S., Nixon, P. J., & Komenda, J. (2015). Accessibility Controls Selective Degradation of Photosystem II Subunits by FtsH Protease. *Nature Plants*, *1*(12), 15168. doi:10.1038/nplants.2015.168
349. Ku, C., Nelson-Sathi, S., Roettger, M., Sousa, F. L., Lockhart, P. J., Bryant, D., ... Martin, W. F. (2015). Endosymbiotic Origin and Differential Loss of Eukaryotic Genes. *Nature*, *524*(7566), 427–432. doi:10.1038/nature14963
350. Kubota, K., Yokoyama, Y., Ishikawa, T., & Suzuki, A. (2015). A New Method for Calibrating a Boron Isotope Paleo-pH Proxy Using Massive Porites Corals. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, *16*(9), 3333–3342. doi:10.1002/2015GC005975
351. Kurtzman, C. P., Mateo, R. Q., Kolecka, A., Theelen, B., Robert, V., & Boekhout, T. (2015). Advances in Yeast Systematics and Phylogeny and

Their Use As Predictors of Biotechnologically Important Metabolic Pathways. *FEMS Yeast Research*, 15(6), fov050. doi:10.1093/femsyr/fov050

352. Lee, M. S. Y. & Beck, R. M. D. (2015). Mammalian Evolution: A Jurassic Spark. *Current Biology*, 25(17), R759–R761. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2015.07.008
353. Levison, H. F., Kretke, K. A., & Duncan, M. J. (2015). Growing the Gas-giant Planets by the Gradual Accumulation of Pebbles. *Nature*, 524(7565), 322–324. doi:10.1038/nature14675
354. Liu, A. G., Kenchington, C. G., & Mitchell, E. G. (2015). Remarkable Insights into the Paleocology of the Avalonian Ediacaran Macrobiota. *Gondwana Research*, 27(4), 1355–1380. doi:10.1016/j.gr.2014.11.002
355. Liu, M., Rong, Z., Malik, R., Canepa, P., Jain, A., Ceder, G., & Persson, K. A. (2015). Spinel Compounds As Multivalent Battery Cathodes: A Systematic Evaluation Based on Ab Initio Calculations. *Energy & Environmental Science*, 8(3), 964–974. doi:10.1039/c4ee03389b
356. López-García, P. & Moreira, D. (2015). Open Questions on the Origin of Eukaryotes. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, 30(11), 697–708. doi:10.1016/j.tree.2015.09.005
357. Lucas, S. G. (2015). *Thinopus* and a Critical Review of Devonian Tetrapod Footprints. *Ichnos*, 22(3-4), 136–154. doi:10.1080/10420940.2015.1063491
358. Luu, T. H., Young, E. D., Gounelle, M., & Chaussidon, M. (2015). Short Time Interval for Condensation of High-temperature Silicates in the Solar Accretion Disk. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 112(5), 1298–1303. doi:10.1073/pnas.1414025112
359. Lyons, N. A. & Kolter, R. (2015). On The Evolution of Bacterial Multicellularity. *Current opinion in microbiology*, 24, 21–28. doi:10.1016/j.mib.2014.12.007
360. Ma, X., Hopkins, P. F., Faucher-Giguère, C. A., Zolman, N., Muratov, A. L., Kereš, D., & Quataert, E. (2015). The Origin and Evolution of the Galaxy

Mass-metallicity Relation. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 456(2), 2140–2156. doi:10.1093/mnras/stv2659

361. Ma, X., Kasen, D., Hopkins, P. F., Faucher-Giguère, C. A., Quataert, E., Kereš, D., & Murray, N. (2015). The Difficulty of Getting High Escape Fractions of Ionizing Photons from High-redshift Galaxies: A View from the FIRE Cosmological Simulations. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 453(1), 960–975. doi:10.1093/mnras/stv1679
362. Miller, J. J. & Delwiche, C. F. (2015). Phylogenomic Analysis of *Emilia* *Huxleyi* Provides Evidence for Haptophyte–stramenopile Association and a Chimeric Haptophyte Nuclear Genome. *Marine Genomics*, 21, 31–42. doi:10.1016/j.margen.2015.02.008
363. Modesto Sean P., Scott Diane M., MacDougall Mark J., Sues Hans-Dieter, Evans David C., & Reisz Robert R. (2015). The Oldest Parareptile and the Early Diversification of Reptiles. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 282(1801), 20141912. doi:10.1098/rspb.2014.1912
364. Moline, M. A., Benoit-Bird, K., O’Gorman, D., & Robbins, I. C. (2015). Integration of Scientific Echo Sounders with an Adaptable Autonomous Vehicle to Extend Our Understanding of Animals from the Surface to the Bathypelagic. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*, 32(11), 2173–2186. doi:10.1175/jtech-d-15-0035.1
365. Narkiewicz, M., Grabowski, J., Narkiewicz, K., Niedźwiedzki, G., Retallack, G. J., Szrek, P., & Vleeschouwer, D. D. (2015). Palaeoenvironments of the Eifelian Dolomites with Earliest Tetrapod Trackways (Holy Cross Mountains, Poland). *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 420, 173–192. doi:10.1016/j.palaeo.2014.12.013
366. Neyskens, P., Eck, S. V., Jorissen, A., Goriely, S., Siess, L., & Plez, B. (2015). The Temperature and Chronology of Heavy-element Synthesis in Low-mass Stars. *Nature*, 517(7533), 174–176. doi:10.1038/nature14050
367. Nimmo, F. & Kleine, T. (2015). Early Differentiation and Core Formation. In Early Differentiation and Core Formation., *The Early Earth*. (pp. 83–102). American Geophysical Union (AGU). doi:10.1002/9781118860359.ch5

368. Pfalzner, S., Davies, M. B., Gounelle, M., Johansen, A., Münker, C., Lacerda, P., ... Veras, D. (2015). The Formation of the Solar System. *Physica Scripta*, 90(6), 068001. doi:10.1088/0031-8949/90/6/068001
369. RASMUSSEN, C., REICHENBACHER, B., LENZ, O., ALTNER, M., PENK, S. B. R., PRIETO, J., & BRÜSCH, D. (2015). Middle-late Miocene Palaeoenvironments, Palynological Data and a Fossil Fish Lagerstätte from the Central Kenya Rift (East Africa). *Geological Magazine*, 154(01), 24–56. doi:10.1017/s0016756815000849
370. dos Reis, M., Thawornwattana, Y., Angelis, K., Telford, M. J., Donoghue, P. C. J., & Yang, Z. (2015). Uncertainty in the Timing of Origin of Animals and the Limits of Precision in Molecular Timescales. *Current Biology*, 25(22), 2939–2950. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2015.09.066
371. Sánchez-Baracaldo, P. (2015). Origin of Marine Planktonic Cyanobacteria. *Scientific Reports*, 5(1). doi:10.1038/srep17418
372. Sanz-Luque, E., Chamizo-Ampudia, A., Llamas, A., Galvan, A., & Fernandez, E. (2015). Understanding Nitrate Assimilation and Its Regulation in Microalgae. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 6. doi:10.3389/fpls.2015.00899
373. Savory, F., Leonard, G., & Richards, T. A. (2015). The Role of Horizontal Gene Transfer in the Evolution of the Oomycetes. *PLOS Pathogens*, 11(5), e1004805. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1004805
374. Schirrmeister, B. E., Gugger, M., & Donoghue, P. C. J. (2015). Cyanobacteria and the Great Oxidation Event: Evidence from Genes and Fossils. *Palaeontology*, 58(5), 769–785. doi:10.1111/pala.12178
375. Senut, B. (2015). Morphology and Environment in Some Fossil Hominoids and Pedetids (Mammalia). *Journal of Anatomy*, 228(4), 700–715. doi:10.1111/joa.12427
376. Shih, P. M. (2015). Cyanobacterial Evolution: Fresh Insight into Ancient Questions. *Current Biology*, 25(5), R192–R193. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2014.12.046

377. _____ (2015). Photosynthesis and Early Earth. *Current Biology*, 25(19), R855–R859. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2015.04.046
378. Snaith, O., Haywood, M., Di Matteo, P., Lehnert, M. D., Combes, F., Katz, D., & Gómez, A. (2015). Reconstructing the Star Formation History of the Milky Way Disc(s) from Chemical Abundances. *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 578, A87. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201424281
379. Sobral, D., Matthee, J., Darvish, B., Schaerer, D., Mobasher, B., Röttgering, H. J. A., ... Hemmati, S. (2015). Evidence for PopIII-like Stellar Populations in the Most Luminous Ly Emitters at the Epoch of Reionization: Spectroscopic Confirmation. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 808(2), 139. doi:10.1088/0004-637x/808/2/139
380. Spang, A., Saw, J. H., Jørgensen, S. L., Zaremba-Niedzwiedzka, K., Martijn, J., Lind, A. E., ... Ettema, T. J. G. (2015). Complex Archaea That Bridge the Gap between Prokaryotes and Eukaryotes. *Nature*, 521(7551), 173–179. doi:10.1038/nature14447
381. Sperling, E. A., Knoll, A. H., & Girguis, P. R. (2015). The Ecological Physiology of Earth's Second Oxygen Revolution. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics*, 46(1), 215–235. doi:10.1146/annurev-ecolsys-110512-135808
382. Sperling, E. A., Wolock, C. J., Morgan, A. S., Gill, B. C., Kunzmann, M., Halverson, G. P., ... Johnston, D. T. (2015). Statistical Analysis of Iron Geochemical Data Suggests Limited Late Proterozoic Oxygenation. *Nature*, 523(7561), 451–454. doi:10.1038/nature14589
383. Stairs, C. W., Leger, M. M., & Roger, A. J. (2015). Diversity and Origins of Anaerobic Metabolism in Mitochondria and Related Organelles. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 370(1678), 20140326. doi:10.1098/rstb.2014.0326
384. Sugiura, M., Nakamura, M., Koyama, K., & Boussac, A. (2015). Assembly of Oxygen-evolving Photosystem II Efficiently Occurs with the Apo-Cyt B

559 but the Holo-Cyt B 559 Accelerates the Recovery of a Functional Enzyme upon Photoinhibition. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) - Bioenergetics*, 1847(2), 276–285. doi:10.1016/j.bbabi.2014.11.009

385. Swanson-Hysell, N. L., Maloof, A. C., Condon, D. J., Jenkin, G. R. T., Alene, M., Tremblay, M. M., ... Haileab, B. (2015). Stratigraphy and Geochronology of the Tambien Group, Ethiopia: Evidence for Globally Synchronous Carbon Isotope Change in the Neoproterozoic. *Geology*, 43(4), 323–326. doi:10.1130/g36347.1
386. Torruella, G., de Mendoza, A., Grau-Bové, X., Antó, M., Chaplin, M. A., del Campo, J., ... Ruiz-Trillo, I. (2015). Phylogenomics Reveals Convergent Evolution of Lifestyles in Close Relatives of Animals and Fungi. *Current Biology*, 25(18), 2404–2410. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2015.07.053
387. Triadó-Margarit, X. & Casamayor, E. O. (2015). High Protists Diversity in the Plankton of Sulfurous Lakes and Lagoons Examined by 18s rRNA Gene Sequence Analyses. *Environmental Microbiology Reports*, 7(6), 908–917. doi:10.1111/1758-2229.12324
388. Vorob'eva, N. G., Sergeev, V. N., & Petrov, P. Y. (2015). Kotuikan Formation Assemblage: A Diverse Organic-walled Microbiota in the Mesoproterozoic Anabar Succession, Northern Siberia. *Precambrian Research*, 256, 201–222. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2014.11.011
389. Wisecaver, J. H. & Rokas, A. (2015). Fungal Metabolic Gene Clusters—caravans Traveling across Genomes and Environments. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 6. doi:10.3389/fmicb.2015.00161
390. Albani, A. E., Bengtson, S., Canfield, D. E., Riboulleau, A., Bard, C. R., Macchiarelli, R., ... Bekker, A. (2014). The 2.1 Ga Old Francevillian Biota: Biogenicity, Taphonomy and Biodiversity. *PLoS ONE*, 9(6), e99438. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0099438
391. Ashton, N., Lewis, S. G., Groote, I. D., Duffy, S. M., Bates, M., Bates, R., ... Stringer, C. (2014). Hominin Footprints from Early Pleistocene Deposits at Happisburgh, UK. *PLoS ONE*, 9(2), e88329. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0088329

392. Briggs, D. E. G. (2014). Adolf Seilacher's Fossil Record. *Geology Today*, 30(6), 227–231. doi:10.1111/gto.12078
393. Butterfield, N. J. (2014). Early Evolution of the Eukaryota. *Palaeontology*, 58(1), 5–17. doi:10.1111/pala.12139
394. Cardona, T. (2014). A Fresh Look at the Evolution and Diversification of Photochemical Reaction Centers. *Photosynthesis Research*, 126(1), 111–134. doi:10.1007/s11120-014-0065-x
395. Cleaves, L. I., Bergin, E. A., Alexander, C. M. O., Du, F., Graninger, D., Oberg, K. I., & Harries, T. J. (2014). The Ancient Heritage of Water Ice in the Solar System. *Science*, 345(6204), 1590–1593. doi:10.1126/science.1258055
396. Dayal, P., Ferrara, A., Dunlop, J. S., & Pacucci, F. (2014). Essential Physics of Early Galaxy Formation. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 445(3), 2545–2557. doi:10.1093/mnras/stu1848
397. Durand-Manterola, H. J. & Cordero-Tercero, G. (2014). Assessments of the Energy, Mass and Size of the Chicxulub Impactor.
398. Edgcomb, V. P. & Pachiadaki, M. (2014). Ciliates along Oxyclines of Permanently Stratified Marine Water Columns. *Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology*, 61(4), 434–445. doi:10.1111/jeu.12122
399. Eme, L., Sharpe, S. C., Brown, M. W., & Roger, A. J. (2014). On the Age of Eukaryotes: Evaluating Evidence from Fossils and Molecular Clocks. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology*, 6(8), a016139–a016139. doi:10.1101/cshperspect.a016139
400. Francis, C. & Anderson, E. (2014). Two Estimates of the Distance to the Galactic Centre. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 441(2), 1105–1114. doi:10.1093/mnras/stu631
401. Mángano M. Gabriela & Buatois Luis A. (2014). Decoupling of Body-plan Diversification and Ecological Structuring during the Ediacaran–Cambrian Transition: Evolutionary and Geobiological Feedbacks. *Proceedings*

of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 281(1780), 20140038. doi:10.1098/rspb.2014.0038

402. Ho, S. Y. W. & Duchêne, S. (2014). Molecular-clock Methods for Estimating Evolutionary Rates and Timescales. *Molecular Ecology*, 23(24), 5947–5965. doi:10.1111/mec.12953
403. Hou, P. (2014). *Sinemurian (Early Jurassic) Stratigraphy at Last Creek, British Columbia and Five Card Draw, Nevada : Paleontology and Environmental Implications*. (PhD Thesis). University of British Columbia. doi:10.14288/1.0165994
404. Humblet, M. & Iryu, Y. (2014). Pleistocene Coral Assemblages on Irabujima, South Ryukyu Islands, Japan. *Paleontological Research*, 18(4), 224–244. doi:10.2517/2014pr020
405. Hüsing, S. K., Beniést, A., van der Boon, A., Abels, H. A., Deenen, M. H. L., Ruhl, M., & Krijgsman, W. (2014). Astronomically-calibrated Magnetostratigraphy of the Lower Jurassic Marine Successions at St. Audrie's Bay and East Quantoxhead (Hettangian–Sinemurian; Somerset, UK). *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 403, 43–56. doi:10.1016/j.palaeo.2014.03.022
406. Jeon, M., Pawlik, A. H., Bromm, V., & Milosavljević, M. (2014). Recovery from Population III Supernova Explosions and the Onset of Second-generation Star Formation. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 444(4), 3288–3300. doi:10.1093/mnras/stu1980
407. Johnson, P. R. (2014). An Expanding Arabian-Nubian Shield Geochronologic and Isotopic Dataset: Defining Limits and Confirming the Tectonic Setting of a Neoproterozoic Accretionary Orogen. *The Open Geology Journal*, 8(1), 3–33. doi:10.2174/1874262901408010003
408. Jourdan, F., Mark, D. F., & Verati, C. (2014). Advances in ⁴⁰Ar/³⁹Ar Dating: From Archaeology to Planetary Sciences – Introduction. *Geological Society, London, Special Publications*, 378(1), 1–8. doi:10.1144/SP378.24

409. Keeling, P. J., Burki, F., Wilcox, H. M., Allam, B., Allen, E. E., Amaral-Zettler, L. A., ... Worden, A. Z. (2014). The Marine Microbial Eukaryote Transcriptome Sequencing Project (MMETSP): Illuminating the Functional Diversity of Eukaryotic Life in the Oceans through Transcriptome Sequencing. *PLoS Biology*, 12(6), e1001889. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.1001889
410. Keller, S. C., Bessell, M. S., Frebel, A., Casey, A. R., Asplund, M., Jacobson, H. R., ... Tisserand, P. (2014). A Single Low-energy, Iron-poor Supernova As the Source of Metals in the Star SMSS J031300.36-670839.3. *Nature*, 506(7489), 463-466. doi:10.1038/nature12990
411. Knoll, A. H. (2014). Paleobiological Perspectives on Early Eukaryotic Evolution. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology*, 6(1), a016121-a016121. doi:10.1101/cshperspect.a016121
412. Lenton, T. M., Boyle, R. A., Poulton, S. W., Shields-Zhou, G. A., & Butterfield, N. J. (2014). Co-evolution of Eukaryotes and Ocean Oxygenation in the Neoproterozoic Era. *Nature Geoscience*, 7(4), 257-265. doi:10.1038/ngeo2108
413. Li, B., Lopes, J. S., Foster, P. G., Embley, T. M., & Cox, C. J. (2014). Compositional Biases among Synonymous Substitutions Cause Conflict between Gene and Protein Trees for Plastid Origins. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 31(7), 1697-1709. doi:10.1093/molbev/msu105
414. Linke, K. & Ho, F. M. (2014). Water in Photosystem II: Structural, Functional and Mechanistic Considerations. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) - Bioenergetics*, 1837(1), 14-32. doi:10.1016/j.bbabi.2013.08.003
415. Loeb, A. (2014). The Habitable Epoch of the Early Universe. *International Journal of Astrobiology*, 13(4), 337-339. doi:10.1017/S1473550414000196
416. Lugaro, M., Heger, A., Osrin, D., Goriely, S., Zuber, K., Karakas, A. I., ... Ott, U. (2014). Stellar Origin of the 182hf Cosmochronometer and the Presolar History of Solar System Matter. *Science*, 345(6197), 650-653. doi:10.1126/science.1253338

417. Lyons, T. W., Reinhard, C. T., & Planavsky, N. J. (2014). The Rise of Oxygen in Earth's Early Ocean and Atmosphere. *Nature*, *506*(7488), 307–315. doi:[10.1038/nature13068](https://doi.org/10.1038/nature13068)
418. Marchi, S., Bottke, W. F., Elkins-Tanton, L. T., Bierhaus, M., Wuennemann, K., Morbidelli, A., & Kring, D. A. (2014). Widespread Mixing and Burial of Earth's Hadean Crust by Asteroid Impacts. *Nature*, *511*(7511), 578–582. doi:[10.1038/nature13539](https://doi.org/10.1038/nature13539)
419. McKie-Krisberg, Z. M. & Sanders, R. W. (2014). Phagotrophy by the Picoeukaryotic Green Alga *Micromonas*: Implications for Arctic Oceans. *The ISME Journal*, *8*(10), 1953–1961. doi:[10.1038/ismej.2014.16](https://doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2014.16)
420. Mills, D. B. & Canfield, D. E. (2014). Oxygen and Animal Evolution: Did a Rise of Atmospheric Oxygen “trigger” the Origin of Animals?. *BioEssays*, *36*(12), 1145–1155. doi:[10.1002/bies.201400101](https://doi.org/10.1002/bies.201400101)
421. Nakayama, T., Kamikawa, R., Tanifuji, G., Kashiyama, Y., Ohkouchi, N., Archibald, J. M., & Inagaki, Y. (2014). Complete Genome of a Nonphotosynthetic Cyanobacterium in a Diatom Reveals Recent Adaptations to an Intracellular Lifestyle. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *111*(31), 11407–11412. doi:[10.1073/pnas.1405222111](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1405222111)
422. Niklas, K. J. (2014). The Evolutionary-developmental Origins of Multicellularity. *American Journal of Botany*, *101*(1), 6–25. doi:[10.3732/ajb.1300314](https://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.1300314)
423. Niwa, S., Yu, L. J., Takeda, K., Hirano, Y., Kawakami, T., Wang-Otomo, Z. Y., & Miki, K. (2014). Structure of the LH1-RC Complex from Thermochromatium Tepidum at 3.0 Å. doi:[10.1038/nature13197](https://doi.org/10.1038/nature13197)
424. Placco, V. M., Beers, T. C., Roederer, I. U., Cowan, J. J., Frebel, A., Filler, D., ... Smith, V. V. (2014). Hubble Space Telescope Near-Ultraviolet Spectroscopy of the Bright CEMP-no Star BD+44 493. *The Astrophysical Journal*, *790*(1), 34. doi:[10.1088/0004-637X/790/1/34](https://doi.org/10.1088/0004-637X/790/1/34)
425. Planavsky, N. J., Asael, D., Hofmann, A., Reinhard, C. T., Lalonde, S. V., Knudsen, A., ... Rouxel, O. J. (2014). Evidence for Oxygenic Photosynthesis

Half a Billion Years before the Great Oxidation Event. *Nature Geoscience*, 7(4), 283–286. doi:10.1038/ngeo2122

426. Planavsky, N. J., Reinhard, C. T., Wang, X., Thomson, D., McGoldrick, P., Rainbird, R. H., ... Lyons, T. W. (2014). Low Mid-Proterozoic Atmospheric Oxygen Levels and the Delayed Rise of Animals. *Science*, 346(6209), 635–638. doi:10.1126/science.1258410
427. Pointon, M. A., Chew, D. M., Ovtcharova, M., Sevastopulo, G. D., & Delcambre, B. (2014). High-precision U-Pb Zircon CA-ID-TIMS Dates from Western European Late Viséan Bentonites. *Journal of the Geological Society*, 171(5), 649–658. doi:10.1144/jgs2013-106
428. Pontoppidan, K. M., Salyk, C., Bergin, E. A., Brittain, S., Marty, B., Mousis, O., & Öberg, K. I. (2014). Volatiles in Protoplanetary Disks. In Volatiles in Protoplanetary Disks., *Protostars and Planets VI*. University of Arizona Press. doi:10.2458/azu_uapress_9780816531240-ch016
429. Recio-Blanco, A., de Laverny, P., Kordopatis, G., Helmi, A., Hill, V., Gilmore, G., ... Maiorca, E. (2014). The Gaia-ESO Survey: The Galactic Thick to Thin Disc Transition. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 567, A5. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201322944
430. Riding, R., Fralick, P., & Liang, L. (2014). Identification of an Archean Marine Oxygen Oasis. *Precambrian Research*, 251, 232–237. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2014.06.017
431. Royer, D. L. (2014, 1). Atmospheric CO₂ and O₂ During the Phanerozoic: Tools, Patterns, and Impacts. In H. D. Holland & K. K. Turekian (Eds.), *Treatise on Geochemistry (Second Edition)*. (pp. 251–267). Oxford: Elsevier. doi:10.1016/B978-0-08-095975-7.01311-5
432. Ruhfel, B. R., Gitzendanner, M. A., Soltis, P. S., Soltis, D. E., & Burleigh, J. (2014). From Algae to Angiosperms—inferring the Phylogeny of Green Plants (Viridiplantae) from 360 Plastid Genomes. *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 14(1), 23. doi:10.1186/1471-2148-14-23

433. Sahijpal, S. (2014). Evolution of the Galaxy and the Birth of the Solar System: The Short-Lived Nuclides Connection. *Journal of Astrophysics and Astronomy*, 35(2), 121–141. doi:10.1007/s12036-014-9298-5
434. Sarafian, A. R., Nielsen, S. G., Marschall, H. R., McCubbin, F. M., & Monteleone, B. D. (2014). Early Accretion of Water in the Inner Solar System from a Carbonaceous Chondrite-like Source. *Science*, 346(6209), 623–626. doi:10.1126/science.1256717
435. Schoene, B. (2014). U–Th–Pb Geochronology. In U–Th–Pb Geochronology., *Treatise on Geochemistry*. (pp. 341–378). Elsevier. doi:10.1016/b978-0-08-095975-7.00310-7
436. Skibińska, K., Krzemiński, W., & Coram, R. A. (2014). Discovery of the Most Ancient Member of Family Tanyderidae (Diptera) from the Lower Jurassic (Sinemurian) of England. *Zootaxa*, 3857(1), 125–130. doi:10.11646/zootaxa.3857.1.6
437. Soanes, D. & Richards, T. A. (2014). Horizontal Gene Transfer in Eukaryotic Plant Pathogens. *Annual Review of Phytopathology*, 52(1), 583–614. doi:10.1146/annurev-phyto-102313-050127
438. Soo, R. M., Skennerton, C. T., Sekiguchi, Y., Imelfort, M., Paech, S. J., Dennis, P. G., ... Hugenholtz, P. (2014). An Expanded Genomic Representation of the Phylum Cyanobacteria. *Genome Biology and Evolution*, 6(5), 1031–1045. doi:10.1093/gbe/evu073
439. Sperling, E. A., Rooney, A. D., Hays, L., Sergeev, V. N., Vorob'eva, N. G., Sergeeva, N. D., ... Knoll, A. H. (2014). Redox Heterogeneity of Subsurface Waters in the Mesoproterozoic Ocean. *Geobiology*, 12(5), 373–386. doi:10.1111/gbi.12091
440. Stiller, J. W., Schreiber, J., Yue, J., Guo, H., Ding, Q., & Huang, J. (2014). The Evolution of Photosynthesis in Chromist Algae through Serial Endosymbioses. *Nature Communications*, 5(1). doi:10.1038/ncomms6764
441. Stoeck, T., Filker, S., Edgcomb, V., Orsi, W., Yakimov, M. M., Pachiadaki, M., ... Stock, A. (2014). Living at the Limits: Evidence for Microbial Eu-

karyotes Thriving under Pressure in Deep Anoxic, Hypersaline Habitats. *Advances in Ecology*, 2014, 1-9. doi:10.1155/2014/532687

442. Strauss, J. V., Rooney, A. D., Macdonald, F. A., Brandon, A. D., & Knoll, A. H. (2014). 740 Ma Vase-shaped Microfossils from Yukon, Canada: Implications for Neoproterozoic Chronology and Biostratigraphy. *Geology*, 42(8), 659-662. doi:10.1130/g35736.1
443. Tremblay, P. E., Kalirai, J. S., Soderblom, D. R., Cignoni, M., & Cummings, J. (2014). White Dwarf Cosmochronology in the Solar Neighborhood. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 791(2), 92. doi:10.1088/0004-637x/791/2/92
444. Valley, J. W., Cavosie, A. J., Ushikubo, T., Reinhard, D. A., Lawrence, D. F., Larson, D. J., ... Spicuzza, M. J. (2014). Hadean Age for a Post-magma-ocean Zircon Confirmed by Atom-probe Tomography. *Nature Geoscience*, 7(3), 219-223. doi:10.1038/ngeo2075
445. Valls-Gabaud, D. (2014). Bayesian Isochrone Fitting and Stellar Ages. *EAS Publications Series*, 65, 225-265. doi:10.1051/eas/1465006
446. Walsh, C., Millar, T. J., Nomura, H., Herbst, E., Weaver, S. W., Aikawa, Y., ... Vasyunin, A. I. (2014). Complex Organic Molecules in Protoplanetary Disks. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 563, A33. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201322446
447. Wang, C. B., Zhao, L. X., Jin, C. Z., Wang, Y., Qin, D. G., & Pan, W. S. (2014). New Discovery of Early Pleistocene Orangutan Fossils from Sanhe Cave in Chongzuo, Guangxi, Southern China. *Quaternary International*, 354, 68-74. doi:10.1016/j.quaint.2014.06.020
448. Wang, J. & Fischer, D. A. (2014). Revealing a Universal Planet-Metallicity Correlation for Planets of Different Sizes Around Solar-type Stars. *The Astronomical Journal*, 149(1), 14. doi:10.1088/0004-6256/149/1/14
449. Wegener, K. M., Nagarajan, A., & Pakrasi, H. B. (2014). An Atypical psbA Gene Encodes a Sentinel D1 Protein to Form a Physiologically Relevant Inactive Photosystem II Complex in Cyanobacteria. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 290(6), 3764-3774. doi:10.1074/jbc.m114.604124

450. Zeng, Y., Feng, F., Medova, H., Dean, J., & ek Kobli, M. (2014). Functional Type 2 Photosynthetic Reaction Centers Found in the Rare Bacterial Phylum Gemmatimonadetes. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 111(21), 7795–7800. doi:10.1073/pnas.1400295111
451. Zhang, X., Shu, D., Han, J., Zhang, Z., Liu, J., & Fu, D. (2014). Triggers for the Cambrian Explosion: Hypotheses and Problems. *Gondwana Research*, 25(3), 896–909. doi:10.1016/j.gr.2013.06.001
452. Beuther, H. & Muse, P. (Eds.) (2014). *Protostars and Planets VI*. Houston: Lunar and Planetary Institute. Retrieved from <https://muse.jhu.edu/book/35621>
453. Alba, D. M., Fortuny, J., de los Ríos, M. P., Zanolli, C., Almécija, S., Casanovas-Vilar, I., ... Moyà-Solà, S. (2013). New Dental Remains of Anoiapithecus and the First Appearance Datum of Hominoids in the Iberian Peninsula. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 65(5), 573–584. doi:10.1016/j.jhevol.2013.07.003
454. Arbour, V. M. & Currie, P. J. (2013). Euoplocephalus Tutus and the Diversity of Ankylosaurid Dinosaurs in the Late Cretaceous of Alberta, Canada, and Montana, USA. *PLoS ONE*, 8(5), e62421. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0062421
455. Atteia, A., van Lis, R., Tielens, A. G. M., & Martin, W. F. (2013). Anaerobic Energy Metabolism in Unicellular Photosynthetic Eukaryotes. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) - Bioenergetics*, 1827(2), 210–223. doi:10.1016/j.bbabi.2012.08.002
456. Bosak, T., Knoll, A. H., & Petroff, A. P. (2013). The Meaning of Stromatolites. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 41(1), 21–44. doi:10.1146/annurev-earth-042711-105327
457. Budd, G. E. (2013). Animal Evolution: Trilobites on Speed. *Current Biology*, 23(19), R878–R880. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2013.07.019
458. Canfield, D. E., Ngombi-Pemba, L., Hammarlund, E. U., Bengtson, S., Chaussidon, M., Gauthier-Lafaye, F., ... El Albani, A. (2013). Oxygen Dynamics

in the Aftermath of the Great Oxidation of Earth's Atmosphere. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 110(42), 16736–16741. doi:10.1073/pnas.1315570110

459. Carraro, G. (2013). The Milky Way Thin Disk Structure As Revealed by Stars and Young Open Clusters. *Proceedings of the International Astronomical Union*, 9(S298), 7–16. doi:10.1017/s1743921313006157
460. Césari, S. N. & Colombi, C. E. (2013). A New Late Triassic Phytogeographical Scenario in Westernmost Gondwana. *Nature Communications*, 4, 1889. doi:10.1038/ncomms2917
461. Coffey, J. M., Flannery, D. T., Walter, M. R., & George, S. C. (2013). Sedimentology, Stratigraphy and Geochemistry of a Stromatolite Biofacies in the 2.72ga Tumbiana Formation, Fortescue Group, Western Australia. *Precambrian Research*, 236, 282–296. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2013.07.021
462. Czaja, A. D., Johnson, C. M., Beard, B. L., Roden, E. E., Li, W., & Moorbath, S. (2013). Biological Fe Oxidation Controlled Deposition of Banded Iron Formation in the Ca. 3770ma Isua Supracrustal Belt (West Greenland). *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 363, 192–203. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2012.12.025
463. Evans, D. C., Schott, R. K., Larson, D. W., Brown, C. M., & Ryan, M. J. (2013). The Oldest North American Pachycephalosaurid and the Hidden Diversity of Small-bodied Ornithischian Dinosaurs. *Nature Communications*, 4(1). doi:10.1038/ncomms2749
464. Feinberg, T. E. & Mallatt, J. (2013). The Evolutionary and Genetic Origins of Consciousness in the Cambrian Period Over 500 Million Years Ago. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 4. doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2013.00667
465. Filipovic, M. D., Horner, J., Crawford, E. J., Tohill, N. F. H., & White, G. L. (2013). Mass Extinction and the Structure of the Milky Way. *Serbian Astronomical Journal*, (187), 43–52. doi:10.2298/saj130819005f
466. Frei, R., Gaucher, C., Stolper, D., & Canfield, D. E. (2013). Fluctuations in Late Neoproterozoic Atmospheric Oxidation – Cr Isotope Chemostratig-

- raphy and Iron Speciation of the Late Ediacaran Lower Arroyo Del Soldado Group (Uruguay). *Gondwana Research*, 23(2), 797–811. doi:10.1016/j.gr.2012.06.004
467. Glockling, S. L., Marshall, W. L., & Gleason, F. H. (2013). Phylogenetic Interpretations and Ecological Potentials of the Mesomycetozoa (Ichthyosporea). *Fungal Ecology*, 6(4), 237–247. doi:10.1016/j.funeco.2013.03.005
468. Gonzalez, O. A., Rejkuba, M., Zoccali, M., Valent, E., Minniti, D., & Tobar, R. (2013). Reddening and Metallicity Maps of the Milky Way Bulge from VVV and 2mass. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 552, A110. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201220842
469. Gulick, S. P. S., Christeson, G. L., Barton, P. J., a. F. Grieve, R., Morgan, J. V., & UrrutiaFucugauchi, J. (2013). Geophysical Characterization of the Chicxulub Impact Crater. *Reviews of Geophysics*, 51(1), 31–52. doi:10.1002/rog.20007
470. Hesselbo, S. P., Bjerrum, C. J., Hinnov, L. A., MacNiocail, C., Miller, K. G., Riding, J. B., ... the Mochras Revisited Science Team (2013). Mochras Borehole Revisited: A New Global Standard for Early Jurassic Earth History. *Scientific Drilling*, 16, 81–91. doi:10.5194/sd-16-81-2013
471. Johnson, J. E., Webb, S. M., Thomas, K., Ono, S., Kirschvink, J. L., & Fischer, W. W. (2013). Manganese-oxidizing Photosynthesis before the Rise of Cyanobacteria. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 110(28), 11238–11243. doi:10.1073/pnas.1305530110
472. Jones, T. D., Lunt, D. J., Schmidt, D. N., Ridgwell, A., Sluijs, A., Valdes, P. J., & Maslin, M. (2013). Climate Model and Proxy Data Constraints on Ocean Warming across the Paleocene–Eocene Thermal Maximum. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 125, 123–145. doi:10.1016/j.earscirev.2013.07.004
473. Kasischke, E. S., Amiro, B. D., Barger, N. N., French, N. H. F., Goetz, S. J., Grosse, G., ... Masek, J. G. (2013). Impacts of Disturbance on the Terres-

trial Carbon Budget of North America. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*, 118(1), 303–316. doi:10.1002/jgrg.20027

474. Keeling, P. J. (2013). The Number, Speed, and Impact of Plastid Endosymbioses in Eukaryotic Evolution. *Annual Review of Plant Biology*, 64(1), 583–607. doi:10.1146/annurev-arplant-050312-120144
475. KNOLL, A. H., WORNDLE, S., & KAH, L. C. (2013). Covariance of Microfossil Assemblages and Microbialite Textures Across an Upper Mesoproterozoic Carbonate Platform. *PALAIOS*, 28(7), 453–470. doi:10.2110/palo.2013.p13-005r
476. Köhler, I., Konhauser, K. O., Papineau, D., Bekker, A., & Kappler, A. (2013). Biological Carbon Precursor to Diagenetic Siderite with Spherical Structures in Iron Formations. *Nature Communications*, 4(1). doi:10.1038/ncomms2770
477. Larson, D. W. & Currie, P. J. (2013). Multivariate Analyses of Small Theropod Dinosaur Teeth and Implications for Paleoecological Turnover through Time. *PLoS ONE*, 8(1), e54329. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0054329
478. Lee, M. S. Y., Soubrier, J., & Edgecombe, G. D. (2013). Rates of Phenotypic and Genomic Evolution during the Cambrian Explosion. *Current Biology*, 23(19), 1889–1895. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2013.07.055
479. Loewen, M. A., Irmis, R. B., Sertich, J. J. W., Currie, P. J., & Sampson, S. D. (2013). Tyrant Dinosaur Evolution Tracks the Rise and Fall of Late Cretaceous Oceans. *PLoS ONE*, 8(11), e79420. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0079420
480. Magallón, S., Hilu, K. W., & Quandt, D. (2013). Land Plant Evolutionary Timeline: Gene Effects Are Secondary to Fossil Constraints in Relaxed Clock Estimation of Age and Substitution Rates. *American Journal of Botany*, 100(3), 556–573. doi:10.3732/ajb.1200416
481. Maldonado, J., Villaver, E., & Eiroa, C. (2013). The Metallicity Signature of Evolved Stars with Planets. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 554, A84. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201321082

482. MALLATT, J. & HOLLAND, N. (2013). Pikaia Gracilens Walcott: Stem Chordate, or Already Specialized in the Cambrian?. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution*, 320(4), 247–271. doi:10.1002/jez.b.22500
483. Marjanović, D. & Laurin, M. (2013). The Origin(s) of Extant Amphibians: A Review with Emphasis on the “lepospondyl Hypothesis”. *Geodiversitas*, 35(1), 207–272. doi:10.5252/g2013n1a8
484. Miljković, K., Collins, G. S., Mannick, S., & Bland, P. A. (2013). Morphology and Population of Binary Asteroid Impact Craters. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 363, 121–132. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2012.12.033
485. Mulkidjanian, A. Y. & Galperin, M. Y. (2013). A Time to Scatter Genes and a Time to Gather Them. In *A Time to Scatter Genes and a Time to Gather Them.*, *Advances in Botanical Research*. (pp. 1–35). Elsevier. doi:10.1016/b978-0-12-397923-0.00001-1
486. Narkiewicz, K. (2013). Taxonomic Revision and Phylogenetic Affinities of the Conodont *Bipennatus Montensis* (Weddige 1977) from the Eifelian (Middle Devonian) of Poland. *Paläontologische Zeitschrift*, 89(1), 125–132. doi:10.1007/s12542-013-0218-9
487. Nesbitt Sterling J., Barrett Paul M., Werning Sarah, Sidor Christian A., & Charig Alan J. (2013). The Oldest Dinosaur? A Middle Triassic Dinosauriform from Tanzania. *Biology Letters*, 9(1), 20120949. doi:10.1098/rsbl.2012.0949
488. Ni, X., Gebo, D. L., Dagosto, M., Meng, J., Tafforeau, P., Flynn, J. J., & Beard, K. C. (2013). The Oldest Known Primate Skeleton and Early Haplorhine Evolution. *Nature*, 498(7452), 60–64. doi:10.1038/nature12200
489. Nickelsen, J. & Rengstl, B. (2013). Photosystem II Assembly: From Cyanobacteria to Plants. *Annual Review of Plant Biology*, 64(1), 609–635. doi:10.1146/annurev-arplant-050312-120124
490. Niklas, K. J. & Newman, S. A. (2013). The Origins of Multicellular Organisms. *Evolution & Development*, 15(1), 41–52. doi:10.1111/ede.12013

491. O'Leary, M. A., Bloch, J. I., Flynn, J. J., Gaudin, T. J., Giallombardo, A., Gianini, N. P., ... Cirranello, A. L. (2013). The Placental Mammal Ancestor and the Post-K-Pg Radiation of Placentals. *Science*, 339(6120), 662–667. doi:10.1126/science.1229237
492. Pehrsson, S. J., Berman, R. G., Eglinton, B., & Rainbird, R. (2013). Two Neoproterozoic Supercontinents Revisited: The Case for a Rae Family of Cratons. *Precambrian Research*, 232, 27–43. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2013.02.005
493. Petigura, E. A., Howard, A. W., & Marcy, G. W. (2013). Prevalence of Earth-size Planets Orbiting Sun-like Stars. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 110(48), 19273–19278. doi:10.1073/pnas.1319909110
494. Phillips, D. & Matchan, E. L. (2013). Ultra-high Precision ⁴⁰Ar/³⁹Ar Ages for Fish Canyon Tuff and Alder Creek Rhyolite Sanidine: New Dating Standards Required?. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 121, 229–239. doi:10.1016/j.gca.2013.07.003
495. Posth, N. R., Konhauser, K. O., & Kappler, A. (2013). Microbiological Processes in Banded Iron Formation Deposition. *Sedimentology*, 60(7), 1733–1754. doi:10.1111/sed.12051
496. Prieto-Márquez, A. (2013). Skeletal Morphology of *Kritosaurus Navajovius* (Dinosauria: Hadrosauridae) from the Late Cretaceous of the North American South-west, with an Evaluation of the Phylogenetic Systematics and Biogeography of *Kritosaurini*. *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology*, 12(2), 133–175. doi:10.1080/14772019.2013.770417
497. Renne, P. R., Deino, A. L., Hilgen, F. J., Kuiper, K. F., Mark, D. F., Mitchell, W. S., ... Smit, J. (2013). Time Scales of Critical Events Around the Cretaceous-Paleogene Boundary. *Science*, 339(6120), 684–687. doi:10.1126/science.1230492
498. Retallack, G. J. (2013). Global Cooling by Grassland Soils of the Geological Past and Near Future. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 41(1), 69–86. doi:10.1146/annurev-earth-050212-124001

499. Rinke, C., Schwientek, P., Sczyrba, A., Ivanova, N. N., Anderson, I. J., Cheng, J. F., ... Woyke, T. (2013). Insights into the Phylogeny and Coding Potential of Microbial Dark Matter. *Nature*, 499(7459), 431–437. doi:10.1038/nature12352
500. de los Ríos, M. P., Alba, D. M., & Moyà-Solà, S. (2013). Taxonomic Attribution of the La Grive Hominoid Teeth. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 151(4), 558–565. doi:10.1002/ajpa.22297
501. Rix, H. W. & Bovy, J. (2013). The Milky Way's Stellar Disk: Mapping and Modeling the Galactic Disk. *The Astronomy and Astrophysics Review*, 21(1). doi:10.1007/s00159-013-0061-8
502. Sakai, T., Saneyoshi, M., Sawada, Y., Nakatsukasa, M., Kunimatsu, Y., & Mbu, E. (2013, 8). Early Continental Rift Basin Stratigraphy, Depositional Facies and Tectonics in Volcaniclastic System: Examples from the Miocene Successions Along the Japan Sea and in the East African Rift Valley (Kenya). In Y. Itoh (Ed.), *Mechanism of Sedimentary Basin Formation - Multidisciplinary Approach on Active Plate Margins*. InTech. doi:10.5772/56804
503. Salaris, M., Althaus, L. G., & García-Berro, E. (2013). Comparison of Theoretical White Dwarf Cooling Timescales. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 555, A96. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201220622
504. Schinko, T., Gallmetzer, A., Amillis, S., & Strauss, J. (2013). Pseudo-constitutivity of Nitrate-responsive Genes in Nitrate Reductase Mutants. *Fungal Genetics and Biology*, 54, 34–41. doi:10.1016/j.fgb.2013.02.003
505. Schirmer, B. E., de Vos, J. M., Antonelli, A., & Bagheri, H. C. (2013). Evolution of Multicellularity Coincided with Increased Diversification of Cyanobacteria and the Great Oxidation Event. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 110(5), 1791–1796. doi:10.1073/pnas.1209927110
506. Shchekinov, Y. A., Safonova, M., & Murthy, J. (2013). Planets in the Early Universe. *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 346(1), 31–40. doi:10.1007/s10509-013-1435-0

507. Sibthorp, C., Wu, H., Cowley, G., Wong, P. W. H., Palaima, P., Morozov, I. Y., ... Caddick, M. X. (2013). Transcriptome Analysis of the Filamentous Fungus *Aspergillus Nidulans* Directed to the Global Identification of Promoters. *BMC Genomics*, *14*(1), 847. doi:10.1186/1471-2164-14-847
508. Stoy, P. C., Dietze, M., Richardson, A. D., Vargas, R., Barr, A. G., Anderson, R. S., ... Weng, E. (2013). Evaluating the Agreement between Measurements and Models of Net Ecosystem Exchange at Different Times and Time Scales Using Wavelet Coherence: An Example Using Data from the North American Carbon Program Site-Level Interim Synthesis. *Biogeosciences Discussions*, *10*(2), 3039–3077. doi:10.5194/bgd-10-3039-2013
509. Trestman, M. (2013). The Cambrian Explosion and the Origins of Embodied Cognition. *Biological Theory*, *8*(1), 80–92. doi:10.1007/s13752-013-0102-6
510. Williams, T. A., Foster, P. G., Cox, C. J., & Embley, T. M. (2013). An Archaeal Origin of Eukaryotes Supports Only Two Primary Domains of Life. *Nature*, *504*(7479), 231–236. doi:10.1038/nature12779
511. You, X., Sun, S., Zhu, J., Li, Q., Hu, W., & Dong, H. (2013). Microbially Mediated Dolomite in Cambrian Stromatolites from the Tarim Basin, Northwest China: Implications for the Role of Organic Substrate on Dolomite Precipitation. *Terra Nova*, *25*(5), 387–395. doi:10.1111/ter.12048
512. Zhang, Z. & Holmer, L. (2013). Exceptionally Preserved Brachiopods from the Chengjiang Lagerstätte (Yunnan, China): Perspectives on the Cambrian Explosion of Metazoans. *Science Foundation in China*, *21*(2), 66–80.
513. Melezhik, V. A., Prave, A. R., Fallick, A. E., Kump, L. R., Strauss, H., Lepland, A., & Hanski, E. J. (Eds.) (2013). *Reading the Archive of Earth's Oxygenation*. Springer Berlin Heidelberg. doi:10.1007/978-3-642-29682-6
514. Adl, S. M., Simpson, A. G. B., Lane, C. E., Lukeš, J., Bass, D., Bowser, S. S., ... Spiegel, F. W. (2012). The Revised Classification of Eukaryotes. *Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology*, *59*(5), 429–514. doi:10.1111/j.1550-7408.2012.00644.x

515. Alegado, R. A., Brown, L. W., Cao, S., Dermenjian, R. K., Zuzow, R., Fairclough, S. R., ... King, N. (2012). A Bacterial Sulfonolipid Triggers Multicellular Development in the Closest Living Relatives of Animals. *eLife*, 1. doi:10.7554/elife.00013
516. Alexander, C. M. O., Bowden, R., Fogel, M. L., Howard, K. T., Herd, C. D. K., & Nittler, L. R. (2012). The Provenances of Asteroids, and Their Contributions to the Volatile Inventories of the Terrestrial Planets. *Science*, 337(6095), 721–723. doi:10.1126/science.1223474
517. Becker, R. T., Gradstein, F. M., & Hammer, O. (2012). The Devonian Period. In F. M. Gradstein, J. G. Ogg, M. D. Schmitz, & G. M. Ogg (Eds.), *The Geologic Time Scale*. (pp. 559–601). Boston: Elsevier. doi:10.1016/B978-0-444-59425-9.00022-6
518. Belenkiy, A. (2012). Alexander Friedmann and the Origins of Modern Cosmology. *Physics Today*, 65(10), 38–43. doi:10.1063/PT.3.1750
519. Bhat, G. M., Craig, J., Hafiz, M., Hakhoo, N., Thurow, J. W., Thusu, B., & Cozzi, A. (2012). Geology and Hydrocarbon Potential of Neoproterozoic–Cambrian Basins in Asia: An Introduction. *Geological Society, London, Special Publications*, 366(1), 1–17. doi:10.1144/sp366.15
520. Blumenberg, M., Thiel, V., Riegel, W., Kah, L. C., & Reitner, J. (2012). Biomarkers of Black Shales Formed by Microbial Mats, Late Mesoproterozoic (1.1ga) Taoudeni Basin, Mauritania. *Precambrian Research*, 196–197, 113–127. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2011.11.010
521. Bournaud, F., Juneau, S., Floc'h, E. L., Mullaney, J., Daddi, E., Dekel, A., ... Dickinson, M. (2012). An Observed Link between Active Galactic Nuclei and Violent Disk Instabilities in High-Redshift Galaxies. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 757(1), 81. doi:10.1088/0004-637X/757/1/81
522. Brown, M. W., Kolisko, M., Silberman, J. D., & Roger, A. J. (2012). Aggregative Multicellularity Evolved Independently in the Eukaryotic Super-group Rhizaria. *Current Biology*, 22(12), 1123–1127. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2012.04.021

523. Buchhave, L. A., Latham, D. W., Johansen, A., Bizzarro, M., Torres, G., Rowe, J. F., ... Quinn, S. N. (2012). An Abundance of Small Exoplanets around Stars with a Wide Range of Metallicities. *Nature*, 486(7403), 375–377. doi:10.1038/nature11121
524. Chen, J. Y. (2012). Evolutionary Scenario of the Early History of the Animal Kingdom: Evidence from Precambrian (Ediacaran) Weng'an and Early Cambrian Maotianshan Biotas, China. In Evolutionary Scenario of the Early History of the Animal Kingdom: Evidence from Precambrian (Ediacaran) Weng'an and Early Cambrian Maotianshan Biotas, China., *Earth and Life*. (pp. 239–379). Springer Netherlands. doi:10.1007/978-90-481-3428-1_10
525. Cohen, P. A. & Knoll, A. H. (2012). Scale Microfossils from the Mid-Neoproterozoic Fifteenmile Group, Yukon Territory. *Journal of Paleontology*, 86(05), 775–800. doi:10.1666/11-138.1
526. Connelly, J. N., Bizzarro, M., Krot, A. N., Nordlund, Å., Wielandt, D., & Ivanova, M. A. (2012). The Absolute Chronology and Thermal Processing of Solids in the Solar Protoplanetary Disk. *Science*, 338(6107), 651–655. doi:10.1126/science.1226919
527. Curnoe, D., Xueping, J., Herries, A. I. R., Kanning, B., Taçon, P. S. C., Zhende, B., ... Rogers, N. (2012). Human Remains from the Pleistocene-Holocene Transition of Southwest China Suggest a Complex Evolutionary History for East Asians. *PLoS ONE*, 7(3), e31918. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0031918
528. Curtis, B. A., Tanifuji, G., Burki, F., Gruber, A., Irimia, M., Maruyama, S., ... Archibald, J. M. (2012). Algal Genomes Reveal Evolutionary Mosaicism and the Fate of Nucleomorphs. *Nature*, 492(7427), 59–65. doi:10.1038/nature11681
529. Goodstein, D. M., Shu, S., Howson, R., Neupane, R., Hayes, R. D., Fazo, J., ... Rokhsar, D. S. (2012). Phytozome: A Comparative Platform for Green Plant Genomics. *Nucleic Acids Research*, 40(D1), D1178–D1186. doi:10.1093/nar/gkr944

530. Gradstein, F. M., Ogg, J. G., & Hilgen, F. J. (2012). On The Geologic Time Scale. *Newsletters on Stratigraphy*, 45(2), 171–188. doi:10.1127/0078-0421/2012/0020
531. Halsey, L. G. & White, C. R. (2012). Comparative Energetics of Mammalian Locomotion: Humans Are Not Different. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 63(5), 718–722. doi:10.1016/j.jhevol.2012.07.008
532. Hannisdal, B., Henderiks, J., & Liow, L. H. (2012). Long-term Evolutionary and Ecological Responses of Calcifying Phytoplankton to Changes in Atmospheric CO₂. *Global Change Biology*, 18(12), 3504–3516. doi:10.1111/gcb.12007
533. Harvey, T. H. P., Vélez, M. I., & Butterfield, N. J. (2012). Exceptionally Preserved Crustaceans from Western Canada Reveal a Cryptic Cambrian Radiation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 109(5), 1589–1594. doi:10.1073/pnas.1115244109
534. Hay, W. W. & Floegel, S. (2012). New Thoughts about the Cretaceous Climate and Oceans. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 115(4), 262–272. doi:10.1016/j.earscirev.2012.09.008
535. Hinnov, L. A. & Hilgen, F. J. (2012, 1). Cyclostratigraphy and Astrochronology. In F. M. Gradstein, J. G. Ogg, M. D. Schmitz, & G. M. Ogg (Eds.), *The Geologic Time Scale*. (pp. 63–83). Boston: Elsevier. doi:10.1016/B978-0-444-59425-9.00004-4
536. Huang, C. y., Asner, G. P., & Barger, N. N. (2012). Modeling Regional Variation in Net Primary Production of Pinyon–juniper Ecosystems. *Ecological Modelling*, 227, 82–92. doi:10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2011.12.016
537. Jaeschke, A., Jørgensen, S. L., Bernasconi, S. M., Pedersen, R. B., Thorseth, I. H., & Früh-Green, G. L. (2012). Microbial Diversity of Loki’s Castle Black Smokers at the Arctic MidOcean Ridge. *Geobiology*, 10(6), 548–561. doi:10.1111/gbi.12009

538. Johnson, J. L. & Li, H. (2012). The First Planets: The Critical Metallicity for Planet Formation. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 751(2), 81. doi:10.1088/0004-637x/751/2/81
539. Johnston, D. T., Poulton, S. W., Goldberg, T., Sergeev, V. N., Podkovyrov, V., Vorob'eva, N. G., ... Knoll, A. H. (2012). Late Ediacaran Redox Stability and Metazoan Evolution. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 335-336, 25-35. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2012.05.010
540. Komenda, J., Sobotka, R., & Nixon, P. J. (2012). Assembling and Maintaining the Photosystem II Complex in Chloroplasts and Cyanobacteria. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology*, 15(3), 245-251. doi:10.1016/j.pbi.2012.01.017
541. Kump, L. R., Fallick, A. E., Melezhik, V. A., Strauss, H., & Lepland, A. (2012, 8). The Great Oxidation Event. In *The Great Oxidation Event., Reading the Archive of Earth's Oxygenation.* (pp. 1517-1533). Springer Berlin Heidelberg. doi:10.1007/978-3-642-29670-3_11
542. Lacalli, T. C. (2012). Looking into Eye Evolution: Amphioxus Points the Way. *Pigment Cell & Melanoma Research*, 26(2), 162-164. doi:10.1111/pcmr.12057
543. Martin, R. D. (2012). Primates. *Current Biology*, 22(18), R785-R790. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2012.07.015
544. Martínez, R. N., Apaldetti, C., Alcober, O. A., Colombi, C. E., Sereno, P. C., Fernandez, E., ... Abelin, D. (2012). Vertebrate Succession in the Ischigualasto Formation. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, 32(sup1), 10-30. doi:10.1080/02724634.2013.818546
545. Mordasini, C., Alibert, Y., Benz, W., Klahr, H., & Henning, T. (2012). Extrasolar Planet Population Synthesis. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 541, A97. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201117350
546. Morin, E. & Laroulandie, V. (2012). Presumed Symbolic Use of Diurnal Raptors by Neanderthals. *PLoS ONE*, 7(3), e32856. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0032856

547. Mortier, A., Santos, N. C., Sozzetti, A., Mayor, M., Latham, D., Bonfils, X., & Udry, S. (2012). The Frequency of Giant Planets around Metal-poor Stars. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 543, A45. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201118651
548. Muller, M., Mentel, M., van Hellemond, J. J., Henze, K., Woehle, C., Gould, S. B., ... Martin, W. F. (2012). Biochemistry and Evolution of Anaerobic Energy Metabolism in Eukaryotes. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews*, 76(2), 444–495. doi:10.1128/membr.05024-11
549. Nichols, S. A., Roberts, B. W., Richter, D. J., Fairclough, S. R., & King, N. (2012). Origin of Metazoan Cadherin Diversity and the Antiquity of the Classical Cadherin/-catenin Complex. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 109(32), 13046–13051. doi:10.1073/pnas.1120685109
550. O'Neil, J., Carlson, R. W., Paquette, J. L., & Francis, D. (2012). Formation Age and Metamorphic History of the Nuvvuagittuq Greenstone Belt. *Precambrian Research*, 220-221, 23–44. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2012.07.009
551. Omaña, L., Alencáster, G., Hernández, J. R. T., & Doncel, R. L. (2012). Morphological Abnormalities and Dwarfism in Maastrichtian Foraminifera from the Cárdenas Formation, Valles-San Luis Potosí Platform, Mexico; Evidence of Paleoenvironmental Stress. *Boletín de la Sociedad Geológica Mexicana*, 64(3), 305. Retrieved from [http://boletinsgm.igeolcu.unam.mx/bsgm/vols/epoca04/6403/\(4\)Omana.pdf](http://boletinsgm.igeolcu.unam.mx/bsgm/vols/epoca04/6403/(4)Omana.pdf)
552. Orsi, W., Charvet, S., Vd'ačný, P., Bernhard, J. M., & Edgcomb, V. P. (2012). Prevalence of Partnerships between Bacteria and Ciliates in Oxygen-depleted Marine Water Columns. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 3. doi:10.3389/fmicb.2012.00341
553. Orsi, W., Song, Y. C., Hallam, S., & Edgcomb, V. (2012). Effect of Oxygen Minimum Zone Formation on Communities of Marine Protists. *The ISME Journal*, 6(8), 1586–1601. doi:10.1038/ismej.2012.7
554. Overgaard, M. (2012). Blindsight: Recent and Historical Controversies on the Blindness of Blindsight. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Cognitive Science*, 3(6), 607–614. doi:10.1002/wcs.1194

555. Piñeiro, G., Ferigolo, J., Meneghel, M., & Laurin, M. (2012). The Oldest Known Amniotic Embryos Suggest Viviparity in Mesosaurs. *Historical Biology*, 24(6), 620–630. doi:10.1080/08912963.2012.662230
556. Price, D. C., Chan, C. X., Yoon, H. S., Yang, E. C., Qiu, H., Weber, A. P. M., ... Bhattacharya, D. (2012). Cyanophora Paradoxa Genome Elucidates Origin of Photosynthesis in Algae and Plants. *Science*, 335(6070), 843–847. doi:10.1126/science.1213561
557. Richards, T. A., Jones, M. D. M., Leonard, G., & Bass, D. (2012). Marine Fungi: Their Ecology and Molecular Diversity. *Annual Review of Marine Science*, 4(1), 495–522. doi:10.1146/annurev-marine-120710-100802
558. de los Ríos, M. P., Moyà-Solà, S., & Alba, D. M. (2012). The Nasal and Paranasal Architecture of the Middle Miocene Ape *Pierolapithecus Catalaunicus* (primates: Hominidae): Phylogenetic Implications. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 63(3), 497–506. doi:10.1016/j.jhevol.2012.05.012
559. Robinson, P. W., Costa, D. P., Crocker, D. E., Gallo-Reynoso, J. P., Champagne, C. D., Fowler, M. A., ... Yoda, K. (2012). Foraging Behavior and Success of a Mesopelagic Predator in the Northeast Pacific Ocean: Insights from a Data-Rich Species, the Northern Elephant Seal. *PLoS ONE*, 7(5), e36728. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0036728
560. Rutherford, A. W., Osyczka, A., & Rappaport, F. (2012). Back-reactions, Short-circuits, Leaks and Other Energy Wasteful Reactions in Biological Electron Transfer: Redox Tuning to Survive Life in O₂. *FEBS Letters*, 586(5), 603–616. doi:10.1016/j.febslet.2011.12.039
561. Sereno, P. C., Martínez, R. N., & Alcober, O. A. (2012). Osteology of *Eoraptor Lunensis* (Dinosauria, Sauropodomorpha). *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, 32(sup1), 83–179. doi:10.1080/02724634.2013.820113
562. Setiawan, J., Roccatagliata, V., Fedele, D., Henning, T., Pasquali, A., Rodríguez-Ledesma, M. V., ... Klement, R. J. (2012). Planetary Companions around the Metal-poor Star HIP 11952. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 540, A141. doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201117826

563. Smithson, T. R., Wood, S. P., Marshall, J. E. A., & Clack, J. A. (2012). Earliest Carboniferous Tetrapod and Arthropod Faunas from Scotland Populate Romer's Gap. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 109(12), 4532–4537. doi:10.1073/pnas.1117332109
564. Stal, L. J. (2012). Cyanobacterial Mats and Stromatolites. In Cyanobacterial Mats and Stromatolites., *Ecology of Cyanobacteria II*. (pp. 65–125). Springer Netherlands. doi:10.1007/978-94-007-3855-3_4
565. Steinmetz, M. (2012). The Galactic Thin and Thick Disk. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, 333(5-6), 523–529. doi:10.1002/asna.201211698
566. Swartz, B. (2012). A Marine Stem-Tetrapod from the Devonian of Western North America. *PLoS ONE*, 7(3), e33683. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0033683
567. Takishita, K., Chikaraishi, Y., Leger, M. M., Kim, E., Yabuki, A., Ohkouchi, N., & Roger, A. J. (2012). Lateral Transfer of Tetrahymanol-synthesizing Genes Has Allowed Multiple Diverse Eukaryote Lineages to Independently Adapt to Environments without Oxygen. *Biology Direct*, 7(1), 5. doi:10.1186/1745-6150-7-5
568. Thompson, A. W., Foster, R. A., Krupke, A., Carter, B. J., Musat, N., Vaulot, D., ... Zehr, J. P. (2012). Unicellular Cyanobacterium Symbiotic with a Single-Celled Eukaryotic Alga. *Science*, 337(6101), 1546–1550. doi:10.1126/science.1222700
569. Westerhold, T., Röhl, U., & Laskar, J. (2012). Time Scale Controversy: Accurate Orbital Calibration of the Early Paleogene. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 13(6), n/a–n/a. doi:10.1029/2012gc004096
570. Zeebe, R. E. (2012). History of Seawater Carbonate Chemistry, Atmospheric CO₂, and Ocean Acidification. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 40(1), 141–165. doi:10.1146/annurev-earth-042711-105521
571. Zhang, W., Appel, E., Fang, X., Yan, M., Song, C., & Cao, L. (2012). Paleoclimatic Implications of Magnetic Susceptibility in Late Pliocene-Quaternary Sediments from Deep Drilling Core SG-1 in the Western

- Qaidam Basin (NE Tibetan Plateau). *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth*, 117(B6), n/a–n/a. doi:10.1029/2011jb008949
572. Zhao, F., Hu, S., Caron, J. B., Zhu, M., Yin, Z., & Lu, M. (2012). Spatial Variation in the Diversity and Composition of the Lower Cambrian (Series 2, Stage 3) Chengjiang Biota, Southwest China. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 346–347, 54–65. doi:10.1016/j.palaeo.2012.05.021
573. Armitage, P. J. (2011). Dynamics of Protoplanetary Disks. *Annual Review of Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 49(1), 195–236. doi:10.1146/annurev-astro-081710-102521
574. Barger, N. N., Archer, S. R., Campbell, J. L., Huang, C. y., Morton, J. A., & Knapp, A. K. (2011). Woody Plant Proliferation in North American Drylands: A Synthesis of Impacts on Ecosystem Carbon Balance. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 116. doi:10.1029/2010jg001506
575. Brandon, A. (2011). Building a Planet in Record Time. *Nature*, 473(7348), 460–461. doi:10.1038/473460a
576. Bromm, V. & Yoshida, N. (2011). The First Galaxies. *Annual Review of Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 49(1), 373–407. doi:10.1146/annurev-astro-081710-102608
577. Clarke, J. T., Warnock, R. C. M., & Donoghue, P. C. J. (2011). Establishing a Time-scale for Plant Evolution. *New Phytologist*, 192(1), 266–301. doi:10.1111/j.1469-8137.2011.03794.x
578. Criscuolo, A. & Gribaldo, S. (2011). Large-Scale Phylogenomic Analyses Indicate a Deep Origin of Primary Plastids within Cyanobacteria. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 28(11), 3019–3032. doi:10.1093/molbev/msr108
579. Csotonyi, J. T., Stackebrandt, E., Swiderski, J., Schumann, P., & Yurkov, V. (2011). *Chromocurvus Halotolerans* Gen. Nov., Sp. Nov., a Gammaproteobacterial Obligately Aerobic Anoxygenic Phototroph, Isolated from a Canadian Hypersaline Spring. *Archives of Microbiology*, 193(8), 573–582. doi:10.1007/s00203-011-0698-5

580. _____ (2011). An Alphaproteobacterium Capable of Both Aerobic and Anaerobic Anoxygenic Photosynthesis but Incapable of Photoautotrophy: *Charonomicrobium Ambiphotosyntheticum*, Gen. Nov., Sp. Nov.. *Photosynthesis Research*, 107(3), 257–268. doi:10.1007/s11120-011-9629-1
581. Drews, G. (2011). The Evolution of Cyanobacteria and Photosynthesis. In *The Evolution of Cyanobacteria and Photosynthesis*, *Bioenergetic Processes of Cyanobacteria*. (pp. 265–284). Springer Netherlands. doi:10.1007/978-94-007-0388-9_11
582. Edelman, G. M., Gally, J. A., & Baars, B. J. (2011). Biology of Consciousness. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 2. doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2011.00004
583. Edgcomb, V., Orsi, W., Bunge, J., Jeon, S., Christen, R., Leslin, C., ... Epstein, S. (2011). Protistan Microbial Observatory in the Cariaco Basin, Caribbean. I. Pyrosequencing Vs Sanger Insights into Species Richness. *The ISME Journal*, 5(8), 1344–1356. doi:10.1038/ismej.2011.6
584. Eigenbrode, J. (2011). Molecular Fossils. In M. Gargaud, R. Amils, J. C. Quintanilla, H. J. (Jim) Cleaves, W. M. Irvine, D. L. Pinti, & M. Viso (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of Astrobiology*. (pp. 1070–1076). Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Berlin Heidelberg. doi:10.1007/978-3-642-11274-4_1015
585. Erwin, D. H., Laflamme, M., Tweedt, S. M., Sperling, E. A., Pisani, D., & Peterson, K. J. (2011). The Cambrian Conundrum: Early Divergence and Later Ecological Success in the Early History of Animals. *Science*, 334(6059), 1091–1097. doi:10.1126/science.1206375
586. George, D. & Blicek, A. (2011). Rise of the Earliest Tetrapods: An Early Devonian Origin from Marine Environment. *PLoS ONE*, 6(7), e22136. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0022136
587. van der Giezen, M. (2011). Mitochondria and the Rise of Eukaryotes. *BioScience*, 61(8), 594–601. doi:10.1525/bio.2011.61.8.5
588. Gritschneider, M., Lin, D. N. C., Murray, S. D., Yin, Q. Z., & Gong, M. N. (2011). The Supernova Triggered Formation and Enrichment of Our Solar Sys-

- tem. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 745(1), 22. doi:10.1088/0004-637X/745/1/22
589. Guedes, R. L. M., Prosdocimi, F., Fernandes, G. R., Moura, L. K., Ribeiro, H. A. L., & Ortega, J. M. (2011). Amino Acids Biosynthesis and Nitrogen Assimilation Pathways: A Great Genomic Deletion during Eukaryotes Evolution. *BMC Genomics*, 12(Suppl 4), S2. doi:10.1186/1471-2164-12-s4-s2
590. Guy, L. & Ettema, T. J. G. (2011). The Archaeal 'TACK' Superphylum and the Origin of Eukaryotes. *Trends in Microbiology*, 19(12), 580–587. doi:10.1016/j.tim.2011.09.002
591. Husson, D., Galbrun, B., Laskar, J., Hinnov, L. A., Thibault, N., Gardin, S., & Locklair, R. E. (2011). Astronomical Calibration of the Maastrichtian (Late Cretaceous). *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 305(3-4), 328–340. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2011.03.008
592. Irmis, R. B., Mundil, R., Martz, J. W., & Parker, W. G. (2011). High-resolution U–Pb Ages from the Upper Triassic Chinle Formation (New Mexico, USA) Support a Diachronous Rise of Dinosaurs. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 309(3-4), 258–267. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2011.07.015
593. Jaeger, J. J., Soe, A. N., Chavasseau, O., Coster, P., Emonet, E. G., Guy, F., ... Chaimanee, Y. (2011). First Hominoid from the Late Miocene of the Irrawaddy Formation (Myanmar). *PLoS ONE*, 6(4), e17065. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0017065
594. Kröger, B., Vinther, J., & Fuchs, D. (2011). Cephalopod Origin and Evolution: A Congruent Picture Emerging from Fossils, Development and Molecules. *BioEssays*, 33(8), 602–613. doi:10.1002/bies.201100001
595. Kryza, R., Muszer, J., Haydukiewicz, J., August, C., Jurasik, M., & Rodionov, N. (2011). A SIMS Zircon Age for a Biostratigraphically Dated Upper Viséan (Asbian) Bentonite in the Central-European Variscides (Bardo Unit, Polish Sudetes). *International Journal of Earth Sciences*, 100(6), 1227–1235. doi:10.1007/s00531-010-0529-y

596. Loebman, S. R., Roškar, R., Debattista, V. P., Ivezić, Ž., Quinn, T. R., & Wadsley, J. (2011). The Genesis of the Milky Way's Thick Disk Via Slar Migration. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 737(1), 8. doi:10.1088/0004-637x/737/1/8
597. López-Morales, M., Gómez-Pérez, N., & Ruedas, T. (2011). Magnetic Fields in Earth-like Exoplanets and Implications for Habitability around M-dwarfs. *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere: The Journal of the International Society for the Study of the Origin of Life*, 41(6), 533–537. doi:10.1007/s11084-012-9263-8
598. Marcé Nogué, J., Fortuny, J., Gil, L., & Galobart, À. (2011). Using Reverse Engineering to Reconstruct Tetrapod Skulls and Analyse Its Feeding Behaviour. In Using Reverse Engineering to Reconstruct Tetrapod Skulls and Analyse Its Feeding Behaviour., *Proceedings of the 13th International Conference on Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering Computing*. Author. doi:10.4203/ccp.96.237
599. Marsakov, V. A., Koval', V. V., Borkova, T. V., & Shapovalov, M. V. (2011). The Age-metallicity Relation in the Thin Disk of the Galaxy. *Astronomy Reports*, 55(8), 667–682. doi:10.1134/s1063772911080063
600. Martinez, R. N., Sereno, P. C., Alcober, O. A., Colombi, C. E., Renne, P. R., Montañez, I. P., & Currie, B. S. (2011). A Basal Dinosaur from the Dawn of the Dinosaur Era in Southwestern Pangaea. *Science*, 331(6014), 206–210. doi:10.1126/science.1198467
601. Morris, T. L., Esler, K. J., Barger, N. N., Jacobs, S. M., & Cramer, M. D. (2011). Ecophysiological Traits Associated with the Competitive Ability of Invasive Australian Acacias. *Diversity and Distributions*, 17(5), 898–910. doi:10.1111/j.1472-4642.2011.00802.x
602. Motani, R. & Schmitz, L. (2011). Phylogenetic Versus Functional Signals in the Evolution of Form–Function Relationships in Terrestrial Vision. *Evolution*, 65(8), 2245–2257. doi:10.1111/j.1558-5646.2011.01271.x
603. Orsi, W., Edgcomb, V., Jeon, S., Leslin, C., Bunge, J., Taylor, G. T., ... Epstein, S. (2011). Protistan Microbial Observatory in the Cariaco Basin, Caribbean.

II. Habitat Specialization. *The ISME Journal*, 5(8), 1357–1373. doi:10.1038/ismej.2011.7

604. Parfrey, L. W., Lahr, D. J. G., Knoll, A. H., & Katz, L. A. (2011). Estimating the Timing of Early Eukaryotic Diversification with Multigene Molecular Clocks. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 108(33), 13624–13629. doi:10.1073/pnas.1110633108
605. Popper, Z. A., Michel, G., Hervé, C., Domozych, D. S., Willats, W. G. T., Tuohy, M. G., ... Stengel, D. B. (2011). Evolution and Diversity of Plant Cell Walls: From Algae to Flowering Plants. *Annual Review of Plant Biology*, 62(1), 567–590. doi:10.1146/annurev-arplant-042110-103809
606. Porter, S. (2011). The Rise of Predators. *Geology*, 39(6), 607–608. doi:10.1130/focus062011.1
607. Poulton, S. W. & Canfield, D. E. (2011). Ferruginous Conditions: A Dominant Feature of the Ocean through Earth's History. *Elements*, 7(2), 107–112. doi:10.2113/gselements.7.2.107
608. Retallack, G. J. (2011). Woodland Hypothesis for Devonian Tetrapod Evolution. *The Journal of Geology*, 119(3), 235–258. doi:10.1086/659144
609. Richards, T. A., Leonard, G., Soanes, D. M., & Talbot, N. J. (2011). Gene Transfer into the Fungi. *Fungal Biology Reviews*, 25(2), 98–110. doi:10.1016/j.fbr.2011.04.003
610. Rivera, T. A., Storey, M., Zeeden, C., Hilgen, F. J., & Kuiper, K. (2011). A Refined Astronomically Calibrated 40ar/39ar Age for Fish Canyon Sandine. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 311(3-4), 420–426. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2011.09.017
611. Schirrmeister, B. E., Antonelli, A., & Bagheri, H. C. (2011). The Origin of Multicellularity in Cyanobacteria. *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 11(1). doi:10.1186/1471-2148-11-45
612. Schmitz, L. & Motani, R. (2011). Nocturnality in Dinosaurs Inferred from Scleral Ring and Orbit Morphology. *Science*, 332(6030), 705–708. doi:10.1126/science.1200043

613. Sosulski, D. L., Bloom, M. L., Cutforth, T., Axel, R., & Datta, S. R. (2011). Distinct Representations of Olfactory Information in Different Cortical Centres. *Nature*, 472(7342), 213–216. doi:10.1038/nature09868
614. Strömberg, C. A. E. (2011). Evolution of Grasses and Grassland Ecosystems. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 39(1), 517–544. doi:10.1146/annurev-earth-040809-152402
615. Treangen, T. J. & Rocha, E. P. C. (2011). Horizontal Transfer, Not Duplication, Drives the Expansion of Protein Families in Prokaryotes. *PLoS Genetics*, 7(1), e1001284. doi:10.1371/journal.pgen.1001284
616. Tsukatani, Y., Romberger, S. P., Golbeck, J. H., & Bryant, D. A. (2011). Isolation and Characterization of Homodimeric Type-I Reaction Center Complex from *Candidatus Chloracidobacterium Thermophilum*, an Aerobic Chlorophototroph. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 287(8), 5720–5732. doi:10.1074/jbc.m111.323329
617. Tziperman, E., Halevy, I., Johnston, D. T., Knoll, A. H., & Schrag, D. P. (2011). Biologically Induced Initiation of Neoproterozoic Snowball-Earth Events. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 108(37), 15091–15096. doi:10.1073/pnas.1016361108
618. Umena, Y., Kawakami, K., Shen, J. R., & Kamiya, N. (2011). Crystal Structure of Oxygen-evolving Photosystem II at a Resolution of 1.9 Å. doi:10.1038/nature09913
619. Williams, J. P. & Cieza, L. A. (2011). Protoplanetary Disks and Their Evolution. *Annual Review of Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 49(1), 67–117. doi:10.1146/annurev-astro-081710-102548
620. Yu, G. & Jacobsen, S. B. (2011). Fast Accretion of the Earth with a Late Moon-forming Giant Impact. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 108(43), 17604–17609. doi:10.1073/pnas.1108544108
621. Zanno, L. E., Varricchio, D. J., O'Connor, P. M., Titus, A. L., & Knell, M. J. (2011). A New Troodontid Theropod, *Talos Sampsoni* Gen. Et Sp. Nov.,

from the Upper Cretaceous Western Interior Basin of North America. *PLoS ONE*, 6(9), e24487. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0024487

622. Albani, A. E., Bengtson, S., Canfield, D. E., Bekker, A., Macchiarelli, R., Mazurier, A., ... Meunier, A. (2010). Large Colonial Organisms with Coordinated Growth in Oxygenated Environments 2.1 Gyr Ago. *Nature*, 466(7302), 100–104. doi:10.1038/nature09166
623. Battistuzzi, F. U., Filipowski, A., Hedges, S. B., & Kumar, S. (2010). Performance of Relaxed-Clock Methods in Estimating Evolutionary Divergence Times and Their Credibility Intervals. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 27(6), 1289–1300. doi:10.1093/molbev/msq014
624. Blank, C. E. & Sánchez-Baracaldo, P. (2010). Timing of Morphological and Ecological Innovations in the Cyanobacteria – a Key to Understanding the Rise in Atmospheric Oxygen: Timing of Evolutionary Innovations in the Cyanobacteria. *Geobiology*, 8(1), 1–23. doi:10.1111/j.1472-4669.2009.00220.x
625. Bouvier, A. & Wadhwa, M. (2010). The Age of the Solar System Redefined by the Oldest Pb–Pb Age of a Meteoritic Inclusion. *Nature Geoscience*, 3(9), 637–641. doi:10.1038/ngeo941
626. Canfield, D. E., Glazer, A. N., & Falkowski, P. G. (2010). The Evolution and Future of Earth's Nitrogen Cycle. *Science*, 330(6001), 192–196. doi:10.1126/science.1186120
627. Channell, J. E. T., Hodell, D. A., Singer, B. S., & Xuan, C. (2010). Reconciling Astrochronological and $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$ Ages for the Matuyama-Brunhes Boundary and Late Matuyama Chron. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 11(12), n/a–n/a. doi:10.1029/2010gc003203
628. Csotonyi, J. T., Swiderski, J., Stackebrandt, E., & Yurkov, V. (2010). A New Environment for Aerobic Anoxygenic Phototrophic Bacteria: Biological Soil Crusts. *Environmental Microbiology Reports*, 2(5), 651–656. doi:10.1111/j.1758-2229.2010.00151.x

629. Danovaro, R., Dell'Anno, A., Pusceddu, A., Gambi, C., Heiner, I., & Møbjerg Kristensen, R. (2010). The First Metazoa Living in Permanently Anoxic Conditions. *BMC Biology*, 8(1). doi:10.1186/1741-7007-8-30
630. David, L. A. & Alm, E. J. (2010). Rapid Evolutionary Innovation during an Archaean Genetic Expansion. *Nature*, 469(7328), 93–96. doi:10.1038/nature09649
631. Foster, J. S. & Mobberley, J. M. (2010). Past, Present, and Future: Microbial Mats As Models for Astrobiological Research. In J. Seckbach & A. Oren (Eds.), *Microbial Mats: Modern and Ancient Microorganisms in Stratified Systems*. (pp. 563–582). Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands. doi:10.1007/978-90-481-3799-2_29
632. Imamura, S., Terashita, M., Ohnuma, M., Maruyama, S., Minoda, A., Weber, A. P. M., ... Tanaka, K. (2010). Nitrate Assimilatory Genes and Their Transcriptional Regulation in a Unicellular Red Alga *Cyanidioschyzon Mero-lae*: Genetic Evidence for Nitrite Reduction by a Sulfite Reductase-Like Enzyme. *Plant and Cell Physiology*, 51(5), 707–717. doi:10.1093/pcp/pcq043
633. Johnston, D. T., Poulton, S. W., Dehler, C., Porter, S., Husson, J., Canfield, D. E., & Knoll, A. H. (2010). An Emerging Picture of Neoproterozoic Ocean Chemistry: Insights from the Chuar Group, Grand Canyon, USA. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 290(1-2), 64–73. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2009.11.059
634. Lane, N. & Martin, W. (2010). The Energetics of Genome Complexity. *Nature*, 467(7318), 929–934. doi:10.1038/nature09486
635. Langereis, C. G., Krijgsman, W., Muttoni, G., & Menning, M. (2010). Magnetostratigraphy – Concepts, Definitions, and Applications. *Newsletters on Stratigraphy*, 43(3), 207–233. doi:10.1127/0078-0421/2010/0043-0207
636. Li, W., Lopez, L., Osher, J., Howard, J. D., Parrish, T. B., & Gottfried, J. A. (2010). Right Orbitofrontal Cortex Mediates Conscious Olfactory Perception. *Psychological Science*, 21(10), 1454–1463. doi:10.1177/0956797610382121

637. Loeb, A. (2010). *How Did the First Stars and Galaxies Form?*. (STU - Student edition ed.). Princeton University Press. Retrieved from <http://www.jstor.org/stable/j.ctt7rgcd>
638. Macdonald, F. A., Schmitz, M. D., Crowley, J. L., Roots, C. F., Jones, D. S., Maloof, A. C., ... Schrag, D. P. (2010). Calibrating the Cryogenian. *Science*, 327(5970), 1241–1243. doi:10.1126/science.1183325
639. Martínez, R. & Alcober, O. (2010). A New Herrerasaurid (Dinosauria, Saurischia) from the Upper Triassic Ischigualasto Formation of Northwestern Argentina. *ZooKeys*, 63, 55–81. doi:10.3897/zookeys.63.550
640. Mordasini, C., Klahr, H., Alibert, Y., Benz, W., & Dittkrist, K. M. (2010). Theory of Planet Formation.
641. Narkiewicz, K. & Narkiewicz, M. (2010). Mid Devonian Carbonate Platform Development in the Holy Cross Mts. Area (central Poland): New Constraints from the Conodont *Bipennatus* Fauna. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie - Abhandlungen*, 255(3), 287–300. doi:10.1127/0077-7749/2009/0025
642. Niedźwiedzki, G., Szrek, P., Narkiewicz, K., Narkiewicz, M., & Ahlberg, P. E. (2010). Tetrapod Trackways from the Early Middle Devonian Period of Poland. *Nature*, 463(7277), 43–48. doi:10.1038/nature08623
643. Pedersen, R. B., Thorseth, I. H., Nygård, T. E., Lilley, M. D., & Kelley, D. S. (2010). Hydrothermal Activity at the Arctic Mid-ocean Ridges. In P. A. Rona, C. W. Devey, J. Dymant, & B. J. Murton (Eds.), *Geophysical Monograph Series*. (Vol. 188, pp. 67–89). Washington, D. C.: American Geophysical Union. doi:10.1029/2008GM000783
644. Ricotti, M. (2010). The First Galaxies and the Likely Discovery of Their Fossils in the Local Group. *Advances in Astronomy*, 2010, 1–21. doi:10.1155/2010/271592
645. Sampson, S. D., Loewen, M. A., Farke, A. A., Roberts, E. M., Forster, C. A., Smith, J. A., & Titus, A. L. (2010). New Horned Dinosaurs from Utah Pro-

vide Evidence for Intracontinental Dinosaur Endemism. *PLoS ONE*, 5(9), e12292. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0012292

646. Schulte, P., Alegret, L., Arenillas, I., Arz, J. A., Barton, P. J., Bown, P. R., ... Willumsen, P. S. (2010). The Chicxulub Asteroid Impact and Mass Extinction at the Cretaceous-Paleogene Boundary. *Science*, 327(5970), 1214-1218. doi:10.1126/science.1177265
647. Setiawan, J., Klement, R. J., Henning, T., Rix, H. W., Rochau, B., Rodmann, J., & Schulze-Hartung, T. (2010). A Giant Planet Around a Metal-Poor Star of Extragalactic Origin. *Science*, 330(6011), 1642-1644. doi:10.1126/science.1193342
648. Voigt, S. & Ganzelewski, M. (2010). Toward the Origin of Amniotes: Diadectomorph and Synapsid Footprints from the Early Late Carboniferous of Germany. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica*, 55(1), 57-72. doi:10.4202/app.2009.0021
649. Wang, Y., Meng, J., Beard, C. K., Li, Q., Ni, X., Gebo, D. L., ... Li, P. (2010). Early Paleogene Stratigraphic Sequences, Mammalian Evolution and Its Response to Environmental Changes in Erlian Basin, Inner Mongolia, China. *Science China Earth Sciences*, 53(12), 1918-1926. doi:10.1007/s11430-010-4095-8
650. Yasui, C., Kobayashi, N., Tokunaga, A. T., Saito, M., & Tokoku, C. (2010). Short Lifetime of Protoplanetary Disks in Low-metallicity Environments. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 723(1), L113-L116. doi:10.1088/2041-8205/723/1/L113
651. Hallenbeck, P. C. (Ed.) (2010). *Recent Advances in Phototrophic Prokaryotes*. Springer New York. doi:10.1007/978-1-4419-1528-3
652. Albert, J. S., Johnson, D. M., & Knouft, J. H. (2009). Fossils Provide Better Estimates of Ancestral Body Size Than Do Extant Taxa in Fishes. *Acta Zoologica*, 90, 357-384. doi:10.1111/j.1463-6395.2008.00364.x

653. Arnold, M. & Fogarty, N. (2009). Reticulate Evolution and Marine Organisms: The Final Frontier?. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 10(9), 3836–3860. doi:10.3390/ijms10093836
654. Artemieva, N. & Morgan, J. (2009). Modeling the Formation of the K-Pg Boundary Layer. *Icarus*, 201(2), 768–780. doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2009.01.021
655. Brennan, J. M. & McDonough, W. F. (2009). Core Formation and Metal-silicate Fractionation of Osmium and Iridium from Gold. *Nature Geoscience*, 2(11), 798–801. doi:10.1038/ngeo658
656. Butterfield, N. J. (2009). Modes of Pre-Ediacaran Multicellularity. *Precambrian Research*, 173(1-4), 201–211. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2009.01.008
657. Chenet, A. L., Courtillot, V., Fluteau, F., Gérard, M., Quidelleur, X., Khadri, S. F. R., ... Thordarson, T. (2009). Determination of Rapid Deccan Eruptions across the Cretaceous-Tertiary Boundary Using Paleomagnetic Secular Variation: 2. Constraints from Analysis of Eight New Sections and Synthesis for a 3500-m-thick Composite Section. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 114(B6). doi:10.1029/2008jb005644
658. Desmond, E. & Gribaldo, S. (2009). Phylogenomics of Sterol Synthesis: Insights into the Origin, Evolution, and Diversity of a Key Eukaryotic Feature. *Genome Biology and Evolution*, 1, 364–381. doi:10.1093/gbe/evp036
659. Esteban, G. F., Finlay, B. J., & Clarke, K. J. (2009). Sequestered Organelles Sustain Aerobic Microbial Life in Anoxic Environments. *Environmental Microbiology*, 11(2), 544–550. doi:10.1111/j.1462-2920.2008.01797.x
660. Frei, R., Gaucher, C., Poulton, S. W., & Canfield, D. E. (2009). Fluctuations in Precambrian Atmospheric Oxygenation Recorded by Chromium Isotopes. *Nature*, 461(7261), 250–253. doi:10.1038/nature08266
661. Gast, R. J., Sanders, R. W., & Caron, D. A. (2009). Ecological Strategies of Protists and Their Symbiotic Relationships with Prokaryotic Microbes. *Trends in Microbiology*, 17(12), 563–569. doi:10.1016/j.tim.2009.09.001

662. George, S. C., Dutkiewicz, A., Volk, H., Ridley, J., Mossman, D. J., & Buick, R. (2009). Oil-bearing Fluid Inclusions from the Palaeoproterozoic: A Review of Biogeochemical Results from Time-capsules >2.0 Ga Old. *Science in China Series D: Earth Sciences*, 52(1), 1. doi:10.1007/s11430-009-0004-4
663. Hoffman, P. F. & Li, Z. X. (2009). A Palaeogeographic Context for Neoproterozoic Glaciation. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 277(3-4), 158–172. doi:10.1016/j.palaeo.2009.03.013
664. Johnston, D. T., Wolfe-Simon, F., Pearson, A., & Knoll, A. H. (2009). Anoxygenic Photosynthesis Modulated Proterozoic Oxygen and Sustained Earth's Middle Age. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 106(40), 16925–16929. doi:10.1073/pnas.0909248106
665. Lake, J. A. (2009). Evidence for an Early Prokaryotic Endosymbiosis. *Nature*, 460(7258), 967–971. doi:10.1038/nature08183
666. Love, G. D., Grosjean, E., Stalvies, C., Fike, D. A., Grotzinger, J. P., Bradley, A. S., ... Summons, R. E. (2009). Fossil Steroids Record the Appearance of Demospongiae during the Cryogenian Period. *Nature*, 457(7230), 718–721. doi:10.1038/nature07673
667. Melezhik, V. A., Fallick, A. E., Filippov, M. M., Lepland, A., Rychanchik, D. V., Deines, Y. E., ... Strauss, H. (2009). Petroleum Surface Oil Seeps from a Palaeoproterozoic Petrified Giant Oilfield. *Terra Nova*, 21(2), 119–126. doi:10.1111/j.1365-3121.2009.00864.x
668. Miller, N. R., Stern, R. J., Avigad, D., Beyth, M., & Schilman, B. (2009). Cryogenian Slate-carbonate Sequences of the Tambien Group, Northern Ethiopia (I): Pre-“Sturtian” Chemostratigraphy and Regional Correlations. *Precambrian Research*, 170(3-4), 129–156. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2008.12.004
669. Nakatsukasa, M. & Kunimatsu, Y. (2009). Nacholapithecus and Its Importance for Understanding Hominoid Evolution. *Evolutionary Anthropology: Issues, News, and Reviews*, 18(3), 103–119. doi:10.1002/evan.20208

670. Niimura, Y. (2009). On the Origin and Evolution of Vertebrate Olfactory Receptor Genes: Comparative Genome Analysis Among 23 Chordate Species. *Genome Biology and Evolution*, 1, 34–44. doi:10.1093/gbe/evp003
671. Renne, P. R., Cassata, W. S., & Morgan, L. E. (2009). The Isotopic Composition of Atmospheric Argon and $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$ Geochronology: Time for a Change?. *Quaternary Geochronology*, 4(4), 288–298. doi:10.1016/j.quageo.2009.02.015
672. Rich, T. H., Vickers-Rich, P., Flannery, T. F., Kear, B. P., Cantrill, D. J., Komarower, P., ... Fitzgerald, E. M. G. (2009). An Australian Multituberculate and Its Palaeobiogeographic Implications. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica*, 54(1), 1–6. doi:10.4202/app.2009.0101
673. Robinson, N., Ravizza, G., Coccioni, R., Peucker-Ehrenbrink, B., & Norris, R. (2009). A High-resolution Marine 1870s/1880s Record for the Late Maastrichtian: Distinguishing the Chemical Fingerprints of Deccan Volcanism and the KP Impact Event. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 281(3-4), 159–168. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2009.02.019
674. Stap, L., Sluijs, A., Thomas, E., & Lourens, L. (2009). Patterns and Magnitude of Deep Sea Carbonate Dissolution during Eocene Thermal Maximum 2 and H2, Walvis Ridge, Southeastern Atlantic Ocean. *Paleoceanography*, 24(1), n/a–n/a. doi:10.1029/2008pa001655
675. Steen, M. C. (2009). The Amphibian Fauna from the South Joggins. Nova Scotia. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 104(3), 465–504. doi:10.1111/j.1096-3642.1934.tb01644.x
676. Stoeck, T., Behnke, A., Christen, R., Amaral-Zettler, L., Rodriguez-Mora, M. J., Chistoserdov, A., ... Edgcomb, V. P. (2009). Massively Parallel Tag Sequencing Reveals the Complexity of Anaerobic Marine Protistan Communities. *BMC Biology*, 7(1), 72. doi:10.1186/1741-7007-7-72
677. Trenti, M. & Stiavelli, M. (2009). The Formation Rates of Population III Stars and Chemical Enrichment of Halos during the Reionization Era. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 694(2), 879–892. doi:10.1088/0004-637X/694/2/879

678. Vass, I. & Cser, K. (2009). Janus-faced Charge Recombinations in Photosystem II Photoinhibition. *Trends in Plant Science*, 14(4), 200–205. doi:10.1016/j.tplants.2009.01.009
679. Vorob'eva, N. G., Sergeev, V. N., & Knoll, A. H. (2009). Neoproterozoic Microfossils from the Northeastern Margin of the East European Platform. *Journal of Paleontology*, 83(02), 161–196. doi:10.1666/08-064.1
680. Westerhold, T. (2009). *Construction of a Precise Early Eocene Orbital Cyclostratigraphy for DSDP Site 80-550 from the Goban Spur, North Atlantic, Supplement to: Westerhold, Thomas; Röhl, Ursula; McCarren, Heather K; Zachos, James C (2009): Latest on the Absolute Age of the Paleocene - Eocene Thermal Maximum (PETM): New Insights from Exact Stratigraphic Position of Key Ash Layers +19 and -17. Earth and Planetary Science Letters, 287, 412-419. PANGAEA - Data Publisher for Earth & Environmental Science. doi:10.1594/pangaea.726654*
681. Westerhold, T., Röhl, U., McCarren, H. K., & Zachos, J. C. (2009). Latest on the Absolute Age of the Paleocene–Eocene Thermal Maximum (PETM): New Insights from Exact Stratigraphic Position of Key Ash Layers +19 and –17. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 287(3), 412–419. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2009.08.027
682. Zimmer, C. (2009). On the Origin of Eukaryotes. *Science*, 325(5941), 666–668. doi:10.1126/science.325_666
683. Anderson, J. S. (2008). Focal Review: The Origin(s) of Modern Amphibians. *Evolutionary Biology*, 35(4), 231–247. doi:10.1007/s11692-008-9044-5
684. Anderson, J. S., Reisz, R. R., Scott, D., Fröbisch, N. B., & Sumida, S. S. (2008). A Stem Batrachian from the Early Permian of Texas and the Origin of Frogs and Salamanders. *Nature*, 453(7194), 515–518. doi:10.1038/nature06865
685. Arens, N. C. & West, I. D. (2008). Press-pulse: A General Theory of Mass Extinction?. *Paleobiology*, 34(04), 456–471. doi:10.1666/07034.1

686. Boussau, B., Blanquart, S., Necsulea, A., Lartillot, N., & Gouy, M. (2008). Parallel Adaptations to High Temperatures in the Archaean Eon. *Nature*, 456(7224), 942–945. doi:10.1038/nature07393
687. Coates, M. I., Ruta, M., & Friedman, M. (2008). Ever Since Owen: Changing Perspectives on the Early Evolution of Tetrapods. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics*, 39(1), 571–592. doi:10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.38.091206.095546
688. Colombi, C. E. & Parrish, J. T. (2008). Late Triassic Environmental Evolution in Southwestern Pangea: Plant Taphonomy of the Ischigualasto Formation. *PALAIOS*, 23(12), 778–795. doi:10.2110/palo.2007.p07-101r
689. Csotonyi, J. T., Swiderski, J., Stackebrandt, E., & Yurkov, V. V. (2008). Novel Halophilic Aerobic Anoxygenic Phototrophs from a Canadian Hyper-saline Spring System. *Extremophiles*, 12(4), 529–539. doi:10.1007/s00792-008-0156-8
690. Gallardo, V. A. & Espinoza, C. (2008, 8). The Evolution of Ocean Color. In *The Evolution of Ocean Color., Instruments, Methods, and Missions for Astrobiology XI*. International Society for Optics and Photonics. doi:10.1117/12.794742
691. Keeling, P. J. & Palmer, J. D. (2008). Horizontal Gene Transfer in Eukaryotic Evolution. *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 9(8), 605–618. doi:10.1038/nrg2386
692. Keller, G. (2008). Cretaceous Climate, Volcanism, Impacts, and Biotic Effects. *Cretaceous Research*, 29(5-6), 754–771. doi:10.1016/j.cretres.2008.05.030
693. Kent, D. V. & Olsen, P. E. (2008). Early Jurassic Magnetostratigraphy and Paleolatitudes from the Hartford Continental Rift Basin (eastern North America): Testing for Polarity Bias and Abrupt Polar Wander in Association with the Central Atlantic Magmatic Province. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 113(B6). doi:10.1029/2007jb005407
694. Levinton, J. S. (2008). The Cambrian Explosion: How Do We Use the Evidence. *BioScience*, 58(9), 855–864. doi:10.1641/B580912

695. Lin, D. N. (2008). The Genesis of Planets.. *Scientific American*, 298(5), 50–59. doi:10.1038/scientificamerican0508-50
696. Moore, R. B., Oborník, M., Janouškovec, J., Chrudimský, T., Vancová, M., Green, D. H., ... Carter, D. A. (2008). A Photosynthetic Alveolate Closely Related to Apicomplexan Parasites. *Nature*, 451(7181), 959–963. doi:10.1038/nature06635
697. Renne, P. R., Sharp, Z. D., & Heizler, M. T. (2008). Cl-derived Argon Isotope Production in the CLICIT Facility of OSTR Reactor and the Effects of the Cl-correction in ⁴⁰Ar/³⁹Ar Geochronology. *Chemical Geology*, 255(3-4), 463–466. doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2008.07.014
698. Sauka-Spengler, T. & Bronner-Fraser, M. (2008). Insights From a Sea Lamprey Into the Evolution of Neural Crest Gene Regulatory Network. *The Biological Bulletin*, 214(3), 303–314. doi:10.2307/25470671
699. Schröder, K. P. & Smith, R. C. (2008). Distant Future of the Sun and Earth Revisited. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 386(1), 155–163. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2966.2008.13022.x
700. Schulp, A. S., Al-Wosabi, M., & Stevens, N. J. (2008). First Dinosaur Tracks from the Arabian Peninsula. *PLoS ONE*, 3(5), e2243. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0002243
701. Scott, C., Lyons, T. W., Bekker, A., Shen, Y., Poulton, S. W., Chu, X., & Anbar, A. D. (2008). Tracing the Stepwise Oxygenation of the Proterozoic Ocean. *Nature*, 452(7186), 456–459. doi:10.1038/nature06811
702. Sluijs, A., Röhl, U., Schouten, S., Brumsack, H. J., Sangiorgi, F., Damsté, J. S. S., & Brinkhuis, H. (2008). Arctic Late Paleocene-early Eocene Paleoenvironments with Special Emphasis on the Paleocene-Eocene Thermal Maximum (Lomonosov Ridge, Integrated Ocean Drilling Program Expedition 302). *Paleoceanography*, 23(1), n/a–n/a. doi:10.1029/2007pa001495
703. Srianand, R., Noterdaeme, P., Ledoux, C., & Petitjean, P. (2008). First Detection of CO in a High-redshift Damped Lyman- System. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 482(3), L39–L42. doi:10.1051/0004-6361:200809727

704. Waddell, L. M. & Moore, T. C. (2008). Salinity of the Eocene Arctic Ocean from Oxygen Isotope Analysis of Fish Bone Carbonate. *Paleoceanography*, 23(1), n/a–n/a. doi:10.1029/2007pa001451
705. Weller, P. & Stein, R. (2008). Paleogene Biomarker Records from the Central Arctic Ocean (Integrated Ocean Drilling Program Expedition 302): Organic Carbon Sources, Anoxia, and Sea Surface Temperature. *Paleoceanography*, 23(1), n/a–n/a. doi:10.1029/2007pa001472
706. Westerhold, T., Röhl, U., Raffi, I., Fornaciari, E., Monechi, S., Reale, V., ... Evans, H. F. (2008). Astronomical Calibration of the Paleocene Time. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 257(4), 377–403. doi:10.1016/j.palaeo.2007.09.016
707. Zhang, R., Wang, Y. Q., & Su, B. (2008). Molecular Evolution of a Primate-Specific microRNA Family. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 25(7), 1493–1502. doi:10.1093/molbev/msn094
708. Barnes, S. A. (2007). Ages for Illustrative Field Stars Using Gyrochronology: Viability, Limitations, and Errors. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 669(2), 1167–1189. doi:10.1086/519295
709. Bizzarro, M., Ulfbeck, D., Trinquier, A., Thrane, K., Connelly, J. N., & Meyer, B. S. (2007). Evidence for a Late Supernova Injection of ⁶⁰Fe into the Protoplanetary Disk. *Science*, 316(5828), 1178–1181. doi:10.1126/science.1141040
710. Carroll, R. L. (2007). The Palaeozoic Ancestry of Salamanders, Frogs and Caecilians. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 150(suppl_1), 1–140. doi:10.1111/j.1096-3642.2007.00246.x
711. Dobakova, M., Tichy, M., & Komenda, J. (2007). Role of the PsbI Protein in Photosystem II Assembly and Repair in the Cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* Sp. PCC 6803. *PLANT PHYSIOLOGY*, 145(4), 1681–1691. doi:10.1104/pp.107.107805
712. Donoghue, P. C. J. & Benton, M. J. (2007). Rocks and Clocks: Calibrating the Tree of Life Using Fossils and Molecules. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, 22(8), 424–431. doi:10.1016/j.tree.2007.05.005

713. Grosberg, R. K. & Strathmann, R. R. (2007). The Evolution of Multicellularity: A Minor Major Transition?. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics*, 38(1), 621–654. doi:10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.36.102403.114735
714. Hansen, B. M. S., Anderson, J., Brewer, J., Dotter, A., Fahlman, G. G., Hurley, J., ... Stetson, P. B. (2007). The White Dwarf Cooling Sequence of NGC 6397. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 671(1), 380–401. doi:10.1086/522567
715. Hugall, A. F., Foster, R., & Lee, M. S. Y. (2007). Calibration Choice, Rate Smoothing, and the Pattern of Tetrapod Diversification According to the Long Nuclear Gene RAG-1. *Systematic Biology*, 56(4), 543–563. doi:10.1080/10635150701477825
716. Keller, G., Adatte, T., Berner, Z., Harting, M., Baum, G., Prauss, M., ... Stueben, D. (2007). Chicxulub Impact Predates K–T Boundary: New Evidence from Brazos, Texas. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 255(3–4), 339–356. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2006.12.026
717. Kim, H., Li, H., Maresca, J. A., Bryant, D. A., & Savikhin, S. (2007). Triplet Exciton Formation As a Novel Photoprotection Mechanism in Chlorosomes of Chlorobium Tepidum. *Biophysical Journal*, 93(1), 192–201. doi:10.1529/biophysj.106.103556
718. Komenda, J., Tichy, M., Prasil, O., Knoppova, J., Kuvikova, S., de Vries, R., & Nixon, P. J. (2007). The Exposed N-Terminal Tail of the D1 Subunit Is Required for Rapid D1 Degradation during Photosystem II Repair in Synechocystis Sp PCC 6803. *THE PLANT CELL ONLINE*, 19(9), 2839–2854. doi:10.1105/tpc.107.053868
719. Kunimatsu, Y., Nakatsukasa, M., Sawada, Y., Sakai, T., Hyodo, M., Hyodo, H., ... Mbua, E. (2007). A New Late Miocene Great Ape from Kenya and Its Implications for the Origins of African Great Apes and Humans. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 104(49), 19220–19225. doi:10.1073/pnas.0706190104
720. Lepage, T., Bryant, D., Philippe, H., & Lartillot, N. (2007). A General Comparison of Relaxed Molecular Clock Models. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 24(12), 2669–2680. doi:10.1093/molbev/msm193

721. Marjanović, D. & Laurin, M. (2007). Fossils, Molecules, Divergence Times, and the Origin of Lissamphibians. *Systematic Biology*, 56(3), 369–388. doi:10.1080/10635150701397635
722. MCGowran, B. (2007). Beyond the GSSP: New Developments in Chronostratigraphy. *Stratigraphy*, 4, 81–82.
723. Organ, C. L., Shedlock, A. M., Meade, A., Pagel, M., & Edwards, S. V. (2007). Origin of Avian Genome Size and Structure in Non-avian Dinosaurs. *Nature*, 446(7132), 180–184. doi:10.1038/nature05621
724. Roelants, K., Gower, D. J., Wilkinson, M., Loader, S. P., Biju, S. D., Guillaume, K., ... Bossuyt, F. (2007). Global Patterns of Diversification in the History of Modern Amphibians. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 104(3), 887–892. doi:10.1073/pnas.0608378104
725. Röhl, U., Westerhold, T., Bralower, T. J., & Zachos, J. C. (2007). On the Duration of the Paleocene-Eocene Thermal Maximum (PETM). *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 8(12), n/a–n/a. doi:10.1029/2007gc001784
726. Shearman, R. M. (2007). Chondrogenesis and Ossification of the Lissamphibian Pectoral Girdle. *Journal of Morphology*, 269(4), 479–495. doi:10.1002/jmor.10597
727. Slot, J. C., Hallstrom, K. N., Matheny, P. B., & Hibbett, D. S. (2007). Diversification of NRT2 and the Origin of Its Fungal Homolog. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 24(8), 1731–1743. doi:10.1093/molbev/msm098
728. Slot, J. C. & Hibbett, D. S. (2007). Horizontal Transfer of a Nitrate Assimilation Gene Cluster and Ecological Transitions in Fungi: A Phylogenetic Study. *PLoS ONE*, 2(10), e1097. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0001097
729. Storey, M., Duncan, R. A., & Swisher, C. C. (2007). Paleocene-Eocene Thermal Maximum and the Opening of the Northeast Atlantic. *Science*, 316(5824), 587–589. doi:10.1126/science.1135274
730. Suwa, G., Kono, R. T., Katoh, S., Asfaw, B., & Beyene, Y. (2007). A New Species of Great Ape from the Late Miocene Epoch in Ethiopia. *Nature*, 448(7156), 921–924. doi:10.1038/nature06113

731. Vieites, D. R., Min, M. S., & Wake, D. B. (2007). Rapid Diversification and Dispersal during Periods of Global Warming by Plethodontid Salamanders. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 104(50), 19903–19907. doi:10.1073/pnas.0705056104
732. Wittmann, A., Kenkmann, T., Hecht, L., & Stöffler, D. (2007). Reconstruction of the Chicxulub Ejecta Plume from Its Deposits in Drill Core Yaxcopoil-1. *GSA Bulletin*, 119(9-10), 1151–1167. doi:10.1130/B26116.1
733. Benton, M. J. & Donoghue, P. C. J. (2006). Paleontological Evidence to Date the Tree of Life. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 24(1), 26–53. doi:10.1093/molbev/msl150
734. Berney, C. & Pawlowski, J. (2006). A Molecular Time-scale for Eukaryote Evolution Recalibrated with the Continuous Microfossil Record. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 273(1596), 1867–1872. doi:10.1098/rspb.2006.3537
735. Bernhard, J. M., Habura, A., & Bowser, S. S. (2006). An Endobiont-bearing Allogromiid from the Santa Barbara Basin: Implications for the Early Diversification of Foraminifera. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 111(G3). doi:10.1029/2005jg000158
736. Chandrashekar, J., Hoon, M. A., Ryba, N. J. P., & Zuker, C. S. (2006). The Receptors and Cells for Mammalian Taste. *Nature*, 444(7117), 288–294. doi:10.1038/nature05401
737. Chen, P. J., Li, J., Matsukawa, M., Zhang, H., Wang, Q., & Lockley, M. G. (2006). Geological Ages of Dinosaur-track-bearing Formations in China. *Cretaceous Research*, 27(1), 22–32. doi:10.1016/j.cretres.2005.10.008
738. Philippe Claeys (2006, 5). *Chicxulub, Anatomy of a Large Impact Structure: From Impactite to Ejecta Distribution*. Author. Retrieved from <http://sciences.int.esa.int/science-e/www/object/doc.cfm?fobjectid=40219>
739. Csotonyi, J. T., Stackebrandt, E., & Yurkov, V. (2006). Anaerobic Respiration on Tellurate and Other Metalloids in Bacteria from Hydrothermal Vent

Fields in the Eastern Pacific Ocean. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 72(7), 4950–4956. doi:10.1128/aem.00223-06

740. Daeschler, E. B., Shubin, N. H., & Jenkins, F. A. (2006). A Devonian Tetrapod-like Fish and the Evolution of the Tetrapod Body Plan. *Nature*, 440(7085), 757–763. doi:10.1038/nature04639
741. Delsuc, F., Brinkmann, H., Chourrout, D., & Philippe, H. (2006). Tunicates and Not Cephalochordates Are the Closest Living Relatives of Vertebrates. *Nature*, 439(7079), 965–968. doi:10.1038/nature04336
742. Diehl, R., Halloin, H., Kretschmer, K., Lichti, G. G., Schönfelder, V., Strong, A. W., ... Wunderer, C. (2006). Radioactive ²⁶Al from Massive Stars in the Galaxy. *Nature*, 439(7072), 45–47. doi:10.1038/nature04364
743. Embley, T. M. & Martin, W. (2006). Eukaryotic Evolution, Changes and Challenges. *Nature*, 440(7084), 623–630. doi:10.1038/nature04546
744. Falcon-Lang, H. J., Benton, M. J., Braddy, S. J., & Davies, S. J. (2006). The Pennsylvanian Tropical Biome Reconstructed from the Joggins Formation of Nova Scotia, Canada. *Journal of the Geological Society*, 163(3), 561–576. doi:10.1144/0016-764905-063
745. Ferrusquía-Villafranca, I. (2006). The First Paleogene Mammal Record of Middle America: *Simojovelhyus pocitosense* (Helohyidae, Artiodactyla). *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, 26(4), 989–1001. Retrieved from <https://www.jstor.org/stable/4524649>
746. Fletcher, B. J., Brentnall, S. J., Quick, W. P., & Beerling, D. J. (2006). BRY-OCARB: A Process-based Model of Thallose Liverwort Carbon Isotope Fractionation in Response to CO₂, O₂, Light and Temperature. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 70(23), 5676–5691. doi:10.1016/j.gca.2006.01.031
747. Havelkova, P. & Rocek, Z. (2006). Transformation of the Pectoral Girdle in the Evolutionary Origin of Frogs: Insights from the Primitive Anuran *Discoglossus*. *Journal of Anatomy*, 209(1), 1–11. doi:10.1111/j.1469-7580.2006.00583.x

748. Heckel, P. H. & Clayton, G. (2006). The Carboniferous System. Use of the New Official Names for the Subsystems, Series, and Stages. *Geologica Acta*, 4(3), 403–407. doi:10.1344/105.000000354
749. Höink, T., Schmalzl, J., & Hansen, U. (2006). Dynamics of Metal-silicate Separation in a Terrestrial Magma Ocean. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 7(9), n/a–n/a. doi:10.1029/2006gc001268
750. James, T. Y., Kauff, F., Schoch, C. L., Matheny, P. B., Hofstetter, V., Cox, C. J., ... Vilgalys, R. (2006). Reconstructing the Early Evolution of Fungi Using a Six-gene Phylogeny. *Nature*, 443(7113), 818–822. doi:10.1038/nature05110
751. Kanda, R. V. S. & Stevenson, D. J. (2006). Suction Mechanism for Iron Entrainment into the Lower Mantle. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33(2). doi:10.1029/2005gl025009
752. Knoll, A. H., Javaux, E. J., Hewitt, D., & Cohen, P. (2006). Eukaryotic Organisms in Proterozoic Oceans. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 361(1470), 1023–1038. doi:10.1098/rstb.2006.1843
753. Lee, J. Y., Marti, K., Severinghaus, J. P., Kawamura, K., Yoo, H. S., Lee, J. B., & Kim, J. S. (2006). A Redetermination of the Isotopic Abundances of Atmospheric Ar. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 70(17), 4507–4512. doi:10.1016/j.gca.2006.06.1563
754. Lee, M. S. Y. & Anderson, J. S. (2006). Molecular Clocks and the Origin(s) of Modern Amphibians. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 40(2), 635–639. doi:10.1016/j.ympev.2006.03.013
755. Lin, J. P., III, S. M. G., Gehling, J. G., Babcock, L. E., Zhao, Y. L., Zhang, X. L., ... Peng, J. (2006). A Parvancorina-like Arthropod from the Cambrian of South China. *Historical Biology*, 18(1), 33–45. doi:10.1080/08912960500508689
756. Lyons, T. W. & Severmann, S. (2006). A Critical Look at Iron Paleoredox Proxies: New Insights from Modern Euxinic Marine Basins. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 70(23), 5698–5722. doi:10.1016/j.gca.2006.08.021

757. Meure, C. M., Etheridge, D., Trudinger, C., Steele, P., Langenfelds, R., van Ommen, T., ... Elkins, J. (2006). Law Dome CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O Ice Core Records Extended to 2000 Years BP. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33(14). doi:10.1029/2006GL026152
758. Montmerle, T., Augereau, J. C., Chaussidon, M., Gounelle, M., Marty, B., & Morbidelli, A. (2006). Solar System Formation and Early Evolution: The First 100 Million Years. *Earth, Moon, and Planets*, 98(1-4), 39-95. doi:10.1007/s11038-006-9087-5
759. Müller, H. (2006). Ontogeny of the Skull, Lower Jaw, and Hyobranchial Skeleton of *Hypogeophis rostratus* (Amphibia: Gymnophiona: Caeciliidae) Revisited. *Journal of Morphology*, 267(8), 968-986. doi:10.1002/jmor.10454
760. Nykytyuk, T. V. & Mishenina, T. V. (2006). The Galactic Thick and Thin Disks: Differences in Evolution. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 456(3), 969-976. doi:10.1051/0004-6361:20053101
761. Pearson, H. (2006, 5). *What Is a Gene?*. Author. doi:10.1038/441398a
762. Pennisi, E. (2006). Fossil Shows an Early Fish (Almost) Out of Water. *Science*, 312(5770), 33-33. doi:10.1126/science.312.5770.33
763. Sadekar, S., Raymond, J., & Blankenship, R. E. (2006). Conservation of Distantly Related Membrane Proteins: Photosynthetic Reaction Centers Share a Common Structural Core. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 23(11), 2001-2007. doi:10.1093/molbev/msl079
764. Sakai, T., Kondo, T., Ohtani, E., Terasaki, H., Endo, N., Kuba, T., ... Kikegawa, T. (2006). Interaction between Iron and Post-perovskite at Core-mantle Boundary and Core Signature in Plume Source Region. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33(15). doi:10.1029/2006gl026868
765. Schopf, J. W. (2006). Fossil Evidence of Archaean Life. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 361(1470), 869-885. doi:10.1098/rstb.2006.1834

766. Schwarz, G. & Mendel, R. R. (2006). Molybdenum Cofactor Biosynthesis and Molybdenum Enzymes. *Annual Review of Plant Biology*, 57(1), 623–647. doi:10.1146/annurev.arplant.57.032905.105437
767. Self, S. (2006). The Effects and Consequences of Very Large Explosive Volcanic Eruptions. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 364(1845), 2073–2097. doi:10.1098/rsta.2006.1814
768. Sheldon, N. D. (2006). Precambrian Paleosols and Atmospheric CO₂ Levels. *Precambrian Research*, 147(1-2), 148–155. doi:10.1016/j.precamres.2006.02.004
769. Shu, D. G. (2006). Lower Cambrian Vendobionts from China and Early Diploblast Evolution. *Science*, 312(5774), 731–734. doi:10.1126/science.1124565
770. Shubin, N. H., Daeschler, E. B., & Jenkins, F. A. (2006). The Pectoral Fin of Tiktaalik Roseae and the Origin of the Tetrapod Limb. *Nature*, 440(7085), 764–771. doi:10.1038/nature04637
771. Sims, P. A., Mann, D. G., & Medlin, L. K. (2006). Evolution of the Diatoms: Insights from Fossil, Biological and Molecular Data. *Phycologia*, 45(4), 361–402. doi:10.2216/05-22.1
772. Soter, S. (2006). What Is a Planet?. *The Astronomical Journal*, 132(6), 2513. doi:10.1086/508861
773. Stamatakis, A. (2006). RAxML-VI-HPC: Maximum Likelihood-based Phylogenetic Analyses with Thousands of Taxa and Mixed Models. *Bioinformatics*, 22(21), 2688–2690. doi:10.1093/bioinformatics/btl446
774. Summons, R. E., Bradley, A. S., Jahnke, L. L., & Waldbauer, J. R. (2006). Steroids, Triterpenoids and Molecular Oxygen. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 361(1470), 951–968. doi:10.1098/rstb.2006.1837
775. Tomitani, A., Knoll, A. H., Cavanaugh, C. M., & Ohno, T. (2006). The Evolutionary Diversification of Cyanobacteria: Molecular-phylogenetic and

Paleontological Perspectives. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 103(14), 5442–5447. doi:10.1073/pnas.0600999103

776. Torrent, J., Barrón, V., & Liu, Q. (2006). Magnetic Enhancement Is Linked to and Precedes Hematite Formation in Aerobic Soil. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 33(2). doi:10.1029/2005gl024818
777. Tribovillard, N., Algeo, T. J., Lyons, T., & Riboulleau, A. (2006). Trace Metals As Paleoredox and Paleoproductivity Proxies: An Update. *Chemical Geology*, 232(1-2), 12–32. doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2006.02.012
778. Wood, B. J., Walter, M. J., & Wade, J. (2006). Accretion of the Earth and Segregation of Its Core. *Nature*, 441(7095), 825–833. doi:10.1038/nature04763
779. Yoshino, T., Price, J. D., Wark, D. A., & Watson, E. B. (2006). Effect of Faceting on Pore Geometry in Texturally Equilibrated Rocks: Implications for Low Permeability at Low Porosity. *Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology*, 152(2), 169–186. doi:10.1007/s00410-006-0099-y
780. Addison, W. D., Brumpton, G. R., Vallini, D. A., McNaughton, N. J., Davis, D. W., Kissin, S. A., ... Hammond, A. L. (2005). Discovery of Distal Ejecta from the 1850 Ma Sudbury Impact Event. *Geology*, 33(3), 193. doi:10.1130/G21048.1
781. Berger, H., Pachlinger, R., Morozov, I., Goller, S., Narendja, F., Caddick, M., & Strauss, J. (2005). The GATA Factor AreA Regulates Localization Andin Vivobinding Site Occupancy of the Nitrate Activator NirA. *Molecular Microbiology*, 59(2), 433–446. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2958.2005.04957.x
782. Blair, J. E. & Hedges, S. B. (2005). Molecular Clocks Do Not Support the Cambrian Explosion. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 22(3), 387–390. doi:10.1093/molbev/msi039
783. Blows, M. W. & Hoffmann, A. A. (2005). A Reassessment of Genetic Limits to Evolutionary Change. *Ecology*, 86(6), 1371–1384. doi:10.1890/04-1209
784. Caro, G., Bourdon, B., Wood, B. J., & Corgne, A. (2005). Trace-element Fractionation in Hadean Mantle Generated by Melt Segregation from a Magma Ocean. *Nature*, 436(7048), 246–249. doi:10.1038/nature03827

785. Cavosie, A. J., Valley, J. W., Wilde, S. A., & E.I.M.F. (2005). Magmatic 18o in 4400–3900 Ma Detrital Zircons: A Record of the Alteration and Recycling of Crust in the Early Archean. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 235(3-4), 663–681. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2005.04.028
786. Cockell, C. & Bland, P. (2005). The Evolutionary and Ecological Benefits of Asteroid and Comet Impacts. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, 20(4), 175–179. doi:10.1016/j.tree.2005.01.009
787. Cózar, P., Somerville, I., Aretz, M., & Herbig, H. G. (2005). Biostratigraphical Dating of Upper Viséan Limestones (Nw Ireland) Using Foraminiferans, Calcareous Algae and Rugose Corals. *Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, 23, 1–23. doi:10.3318/IJES.2005.23.1.1
788. Steven D'Hondt (2005). Consequences of the Cretaceous/Paleogene Mass Extinction for Marine Ecosystems. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics*, 36(1), 295–317. doi:10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.35.021103.105715
789. Davies, S. J., Gibling, M. R., Rygel, M. C., Calder, J. H., & Skilliter, D. M. (2005). The Pennsylvanian Joggins Formation of Nova Scotia: Sedimentological Log and Stratigraphic Framework of the Historic Fossil Cliffs. *Atlantic Geology*, 41(2). doi:10.4138/182
790. Donoghue, P. & Purnell, M. (2005). Genome Duplication, Extinction and Vertebrate Evolution. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, 20(6), 312–319. doi:10.1016/j.tree.2005.04.008
791. Dornbos, S. Q., Bottjer, D. J., & Chen, J. Y. (2005). Paleoecology of Benthic Metazoans in the Early Cambrian Maotianshan Shale Biota and the Middle Cambrian Burgess Shale Biota: Evidence for the Cambrian Substrate Revolution. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 220(1-2), 47–67. doi:10.1016/j.palaeo.2003.11.016
792. Fischer, K. (2005). Structural Basis of Eukaryotic Nitrate Reduction: Crystal Structures of the Nitrate Reductase Active Site. *THE PLANT CELL ONLINE*, 17(4), 1167–1179. doi:10.1105/tpc.104.029694

793. Gomes, R., Levison, H. F., Tsiganis, K., & Morbidelli, A. (2005). Origin of the Cataclysmic Late Heavy Bombardment Period of the Terrestrial Planets. *Nature*, 435(7041), 466–469. doi:10.1038/nature03676
794. Halverson, G. P., Hoffman, P. F., Schrag, D. P., Maloof, A. C., & Rice, A. H. N. (2005). Toward a Neoproterozoic Composite Carbon-isotope Record. *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 117(9), 1181. doi:10.1130/b25630.1
795. Hao, Q. & Guo, Z. (2005). Spatial Variations of Magnetic Susceptibility of Chinese Loess for the Last 600 Kyr: Implications for Monsoon Evolution. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 110(B12). doi:10.1029/2005jb003765
796. Holland, N. D. (2005). Chordates. *Current Biology*, 15(22), R911–R914. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2005.11.008
797. Kashlinsky, A., Arendt, R. G., Mather, J., & Moseley, S. H. (2005). Tracing the First Stars with Fluctuations of the Cosmic Infrared Background. *Nature*, 438(7064), 45. doi:10.1038/nature04143
798. Lepland, A., van Zuilen, M. A., Arrhenius, G., Whitehouse, M. J., & Fedo, C. M. (2005). Questioning the Evidence for Earth's Earliest Life—Akilia Revisited. *Geology*, 33(1), 77. doi:10.1130/g20890.1
799. Malec, J. (2005). Lithostratigraphy of the Lower and Middle Devonian Boundary Interval in the Łysogóry Region of the Holy Cross Mts (Poland). *Biuletyn - Państwowego Instytutu Geologicznego*, 5–58.
800. Mattinson, J. M. (2005). Zircon U–Pb Chemical Abrasion (“CA-TIMS”) Method: Combined Annealing and Multi-step Partial Dissolution Analysis for Improved Precision and Accuracy of Zircon Ages. *Chemical Geology*, 220(1-2), 47–66. doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2005.03.011
801. Mauro, D. S., Vences, M., Alcobendas, M., Zardoya, R., & Meyer, A. (2005). Initial Diversification of Living Amphibians Predated the Breakup of Pangaea. *The American Naturalist*, 165(5), 590–599. doi:10.1086/429523
802. MAZUMDER, R. & ARIMA, M. (2005). Tidal Rhythmites and Their Implications. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 69(1-2), 79–95. doi:10.1016/j.earscirev.2004.07.004

803. Müller, H., Oommen, O. V., & Bartsch, P. (2005). Skeletal Development of the Direct-developing Caecilian *Gegeneophis Ramaswamii* (Amphibia: Gymnophiona: Caeciliidae). *Zoomorphology*, 124(4), 171–188. doi:10.1007/s00435-005-0005-6
804. Olsen, P. E., Kent, D. V., & Whiteside, J. H. (2005). *Towards an Astronomically Calibrated Timescale for the Jurassic*. Abstracts for International Symposium on the Jurassic Boundary Events, The First Symposium of IGCP 506, Nov.
805. Peterson, K. J. & Butterfield, N. J. (2005). From The Cover: Origin of the Eumetazoa: Testing Ecological Predictions of Molecular Clocks against the Proterozoic Fossil Record. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 102(27), 9547–9552. doi:10.1073/pnas.0503660102
806. ROBINSON, J., AHLBERG, P. E., & KOENTGES, G. (2005). The Braincase and Middle Ear Region of *Dendropeton Acadianum* (Tetrapoda: Temnospondyli). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 143(4), 577–597. doi:10.1111/j.1096-3642.2005.00156.x
807. Rockova, H. & Rocek, Z. (2005). Development of the Pelvis and Posterior Part of the Vertebral Column in the Anura. *Journal of Anatomy*, 206(1), 17–35. doi:10.1111/j.0021-8782.2005.00366.x
808. Rygel, M. C. (2005). *Alluvial Sedimentology and Basin Analysis of Carboniferous Strata near Joggins, Nova Scotia, Atlantic Canada*. Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Retrieved from <http://hdl.handle.net/10222/54756>
809. Schlosser, G. (2005). Evolutionary Origins of Vertebrate Placodes: Insights from Developmental Studies and from Comparisons with Other Deuterostomes. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part B: Molecular and Developmental Evolution*, 304B(4), 347–399. doi:10.1002/jez.b.21055
810. Taylor, T. N., Hass, H., Kerp, H., Krings, M., & Hanlin, R. T. (2005). Perithecial Ascomycetes from the 400 Million Year Old Rhynie Chert: An Example of Ancestral Polymorphism. *Mycologia*, 97(1), 269–285. doi:10.1080/15572536.2006.11832862

811. Telleschi, A., Gudel, M., Briggs, K., Audard, M., Ness, J. U., & Skinner, S. L. (2005). Coronal Evolution of the Sun in Time: High-Resolution X-Ray Spectroscopy of Solar Analogs with Different Ages. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 622(1), 653–679. doi:10.1086/428109
812. Terasaki, H., Frost, D. J., Rubie, D. C., & Langenhorst, F. (2005). The Effect of Oxygen and Sulphur on the Dihedral Angle between Fe–O–S Melt and Silicate Minerals at High Pressure: Implications for Martian Core Formation. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 232(3-4), 379–392. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2005.01.030
813. Wicht, H. & Lacalli, T. C. (2005). The Nervous System of Amphioxus: Structure, Development, and Evolutionary Significance. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 83(1), 122–150. doi:10.1139/z04-163
814. Wilson, G. P. (2005). Mammalian Faunal Dynamics During the Last 1.8 Million Years of the Cretaceous in Garfield County, Montana. *Journal of Mammalian Evolution*, 12(1-2), 53–76. doi:10.1007/s10914-005-6943-4
815. Witzmann, F. & Schoch, R. R. (2005). Skeletal Development of the Temnospondyl Acanthostomatops Vorax from the Lower Permian Döhlen Basin of Saxony. *Earth and Environmental Science Transactions of The Royal Society of Edinburgh*, 96(4), 365–385. doi:10.1017/S0263593300001358
816. Yang, Z. & Rannala, B. (2005). Bayesian Estimation of Species Divergence Times Under a Molecular Clock Using Multiple Fossil Calibrations with Soft Bounds. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 23(1), 212–226. doi:10.1093/molbev/msj024
817. Abe, S. (2005, 4). *Iron Record: Ancient Rocks Tell the Story of Oxygen, and Life*. Author. Retrieved from <https://astrobiology.nasa.gov/news/iron-record-ancient-rocks-tell-the-story-of-oxygen-and-life/>
818. Abramov, O. (2004). Numerical Modeling of an Impact-induced Hydrothermal System at the Sudbury Crater. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 109(E10). doi:10.1029/2003je002213

819. Bada, J. L. (2004). How Life Began on Earth: A Status Report. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 226(1-2), 1-15. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2004.07.036
820. Baker, E. T., Edmonds, H. N., Michael, P. J., Bach, W., Dick, H. J. B., Snow, J. E., ... Langmuir, C. H. (2004). Hydrothermal Venting in Magma Deserts: The Ultraslow-spreading Gakkel and Southwest Indian Ridges. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 5(8). doi:10.1029/2004gc000712
821. Bekker, A., Holland, H. D., Wang, P. L., Rumble, D., Stein, H. J., Hannah, J. L., ... Beukes, N. J. (2004). Dating the Rise of Atmospheric Oxygen. *Nature*, 427(6970), 117-120. doi:10.1038/nature02260
822. Canup, R. M. (2004). Simulations of a Late Lunar-forming Impact. *Icarus*, 168(2), 433-456. doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2003.09.028
823. Cózar, P. & Somerville, I. D. (2004). New Algal and Foraminiferal Assemblages and Evidence for Recognition of the Asbian-Brigantian Boundary in Northern England. *Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society*, 55(1), 43-65. doi:10.1144/pygs.55.1.43
824. Davis, T. M. & Lineweaver, C. H. (2004). Expanding Confusion: Common Misconceptions of Cosmological Horizons and the Superluminal Expansion of the Universe. *Publications of the Astronomical Society of Australia*, 21(01), 97-109. doi:10.1071/as03040
825. Douzery, E. J. P., Snell, E. A., Baptiste, E., Delsuc, F., & Philippe, H. (2004). The Timing of Eukaryotic Evolution: Does a Relaxed Molecular Clock Reconcile Proteins and Fossils?. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 101(43), 15386-15391. doi:10.1073/pnas.0403984101
826. Hester, J. J., Desch, S. J., Healy, K. R., & Leshin, L. A. (2004). The Cradle of the Solar System. *Science*, 304(5674), 1116-1117. doi:10.1126/science.1096808
827. Hurst, L. D., Pál, C., & Lercher, M. J. (2004). The Evolutionary Dynamics of Eukaryotic Gene Order. *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 5(4), 299-310. doi:10.1038/nrg1319

828. Kleine, T., Mezger, K., Palme, H., & Münker, C. (2004). The W Isotope Evolution of the Bulk Silicate Earth: Constraints on the Timing and Mechanisms of Core Formation and Accretion. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 228(1-2), 109–123. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2004.09.023
829. Laskar, J., Robutel, P., Joutel, F., Gastineau, M., Correia, A. C. M., & Levrard, B. (2004). A Long-term Numerical Solution for the Insolation Quantities of the Earth. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 428(1), 261–285. doi:10.1051/0004-6361:20041335
830. Laurin, M. (2004). The Evolution of Body Size, Cope's Rule and the Origin of Amniotes. *Systematic Biology*, 53(4), 594–622. Retrieved from <https://www.jstor.org/stable/4135427>
831. Mauro, D. S., Gower, D. J., Oommen, O. V., Wilkinson, M., & Zardoya, R. (2004). Phylogeny of Caecilian Amphibians (Gymnophiona) Based on Complete Mitochondrial Genomes and Nuclear RAG1. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 33(2), 413–427. doi:10.1016/j.ympev.2004.05.014
832. Ni, X., Wang, Y., Hu, Y., & Li, C. (2004). A Euprimate Skull from the Early Eocene of China. *Nature*, 427(6969), 65–68. doi:10.1038/nature02126
833. Prectl, J., Kneip, C., Lockhart, P., Wenderoth, K., & Maier, U. G. (2004). Intracellular Spheroid Bodies of Rhopalodia Gibba Have Nitrogen-Fixing Apparatus of Cyanobacterial Origin. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 21(8), 1477–1481. doi:10.1093/molbev/msh086
834. Reisz, R. R. & Müller, J. (2004). Molecular Timescales and the Fossil Record: A Paleontological Perspective. *Trends in Genetics*, 20(5), 237–241. doi:10.1016/j.tig.2004.03.007
835. Rivas, J. D. L., Balsera, M., & Barber, J. (2004). Evolution of Oxygenic Photosynthesis: Genome-wide Analysis of the OEC Extrinsic Proteins. *Trends in Plant Science*, 9(1), 18–25. doi:10.1016/j.tplants.2003.11.007
836. Robertson, D. S., McKenna, M. C., Toon, O. B., Hope, S., & Lillegraven, J. A. (2004). Survival in the First Hours of the Cenozoic. *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 116(5), 760. doi:10.1130/b25402.1

837. la Rosa, R. A. R. d., Aguillón-Martínez, M. C., López-Espinoza, J., & Eberth, D. A. (2004). The Fossil Record of Vertebrate Tracks in Mexico. *Ichnos*, 11(1-2), 27–37. doi:10.1080/10420940490428841
838. Rosing, M. T. & Frei, R. (2004). U-rich Archaean Sea-floor Sediments from Greenland – Indications of >3700 Ma Oxygenic Photosynthesis. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 217(3), 237–244. doi:10.1016/S0012-821X(03)00609-5
839. Schoch, R. R. (2004). Skeleton Formation in the Branchiosauridae: A Case Study in Comparing Ontogenetic Trajectories. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, 24(2), 309–319. doi:10.1671/1950
840. Sheehan, P. M. & Harris, M. T. (2004). Microbialite Resurgence After the Late Ordovician Extinction. *Nature*, 430(6995), 75–78. doi:10.1038/nature02654
841. Simonson, B. M. & Glass, B. P. (2004). Spherule Layers—Records of Ancient Impacts. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 32(1), 329–361. doi:10.1146/annurev.earth.32.101802.120458
842. Simpson, E. L., Eriksson, K. A., Kuklis, C. A., Eriksson, P. G., Bumby, A. J., & van Jaarsveld, C. F. (2004). Saline Pan Deposits from the 1.8 Ga Makgabeng Formation, Waterberg Group, South Africa. *Sedimentary Geology*, 163(3-4), 279–292. doi:10.1016/j.sedgeo.2003.07.002
843. Siuzdak, G. (2004). An Introduction to Mass Spectrometry Ionization: An Excerpt from *The Expanding Role of Mass Spectrometry in Biotechnology*, 2nd Ed.; MCC Press: San Diego, 2005. *JALA: Journal of the Association for Laboratory Automation*, 9(2), 50–63. doi:10.1016/j.jala.2004.01.004
844. Takio, Y., Pasqualetti, M., Kuraku, S., Hirano, S., Rijli, F. M., & Kuratani, S. (2004). Evolutionary Biology: Lamprey Hox Genes and the Evolution of Jaws. *Nature*, 429(6989). doi:10.1038/nature02616
845. Tice, M. M. & Lowe, D. R. (2004). Photosynthetic Microbial Mats in the 3,416-Myr-old Ocean. *Nature*, 431(7008), 549–552. doi:10.1038/nature02888

846. Timmis, J. N., Ayliffe, M. A., Huang, C. Y., & Martin, W. (2004). Endosymbiotic Gene Transfer: Organelle Genomes Forge Eukaryotic Chromosomes. *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 5(2), 123–135. doi:10.1038/nrg1271
847. van Tuinen, M. & Hadly, E. A. (2004). Error in Estimation of Rate and Time Inferred from the Early Amniote Fossil Record and Avian Molecular Clocks. *Journal of Molecular Evolution*, 59(2), 267–276. doi:10.1007/s00239-004-2624-9
848. Vallin, G. & Laurin, M. (2004). Cranial Morphology and Affinities of Microbrachis, and a Reappraisal of the Phylogeny and Lifestyle of the First Amphibians. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, 24(1), 56–72. doi:10.1671/5.1
849. Vasevičius, V., Arimoto, N., Hasegawa, T., Ikuta, C., Jablonka, P., Narbutis, D., ... Yamada, Y. (2004). The Full-fledged Dwarf Irregular Galaxy Leo A*. *The Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 611(2), L93. doi:10.1086/423802
850. Walter, M. J. & Trønnes, R. G. (2004). Early Earth Differentiation. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 225(3), 253–269. doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2004.07.008
851. Xiao, S., Knoll, A. H., Yuan, X., & Poeschel, C. M. (2004). Phosphatized Multicellular Algae in the Neoproterozoic Doushantuo Formation, China, and the Early Evolution of Florideophyte Red Algae. *American Journal of Botany*, 91(2), 214–227. doi:10.3732/ajb.91.2.214
852. Yoon, H. S., Hackett, J. D., Ciniglia, C., Pinto, G., & Bhattacharya, D. (2004). A Molecular Timeline for the Origin of Photosynthetic Eukaryotes. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 21(5), 809–818. doi:10.1093/molbev/msh075
853. Yoshida, N., Bromm, V., & Hernquist, L. (2004). The Era of Massive Population III Stars: Cosmological Implications and Self-Termination. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 605(2), 579–590. doi:10.1086/382499
854. Anderson, J. S., Carroll, R. L., & Rowe, T. B. (2003). New Information on *Lethiscus Stocki* (Tetrapoda: Lepospondyli: Aistopoda) from High-resolution Computed Tomography and a Phylogenetic Analysis of

- Aistopoda. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 40(8), 1071–1083. doi:10.1139/e03-023
855. Anderson, J. S. & Reisz, R. R. (2003). A New Microsaur (Tetrapoda: Lepospondyli) from the Lower Permian of Richards Spur (Fort Sill), Oklahoma. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 40(4), 499–505. doi:10.1139/e02-066
856. Bell, E. M. & Laybourn-Parry, J. (2003). Mixotrophy in the Antarctic Phytoflagellate, *Pyramimonas Gelidicola* (Chlorophyta: Prasinophyceae). *Journal of Phycology*, 39(4), 644–649. doi:10.1046/j.1529-8817.2003.02152.x
857. Benton, M. J. (2003). Dating the Tree of Life. *Science*, 300(5626), 1698–1700. doi:10.1126/science.1077795
858. Beyth, M., Avigad, D., Wetzel, H. U., Matthews, A., & Berhe, S. M. (2003). Crustal Exhumation and Indications for Snowball Earth in the East African Orogen: North Ethiopia and East Eritrea. *Precambrian Research*, 123(2-4), 187–201. doi:10.1016/s0301-9268(03)00067-6
859. Courtillot, V. E. & Renne, P. R. (2003). On the Ages of Flood Basalt Events. *Comptes Rendus Geoscience*, 335(1), 113–140. doi:10.1016/s1631-0713(03)00006-3
860. Cramer, B. S., Wright, J. D., Kent, D. V., & Aubry, M. P. (2003). Orbital Climate Forcing of 13c Excursions in the Late Paleocene–early Eocene (chrons C24n–C25n). *Paleoceanography*, 18(4), n/a–n/a. doi:10.1029/2003pa000909
861. Dinarès-Turell, J., Baceta, J. I., Pujalte, V., Orue-Etxebarria, X., Bernaola, G., & Lorito, S. (2003). Untangling the Palaeocene Climatic Rhythm: An Astronomically Calibrated Early Palaeocene Magnetostratigraphy and Biostratigraphy at Zumaia (Basque Basin, Northern Spain). *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 216(4), 483–500. doi:10.1016/s0012-821x(03)00557-0
862. FALCON-LANG, H. J. (2003). Late Carboniferous Tropical Dryland Vegetation in an Alluvial-plain Setting, Joggins, Nova Scotia, Canada. *PALAIOS*, 18(3), 197–211. doi:10.1669/0883-1351(2003)018<0197:lctdvi>2.0.co;2

863. Fedonkin, M. A. (2003). The Origin of the Metazoa in the Light of the Proterozoic Fossil Record. *Paleontological Research*, 7(1), 9–41. doi:10.2517/prpsj.7.9
864. Feibel, C. S. (2003, 1). Stratigraphy and Depositional History of the Lothagam Sequence. In M. G. Leakey & J. M. Harris (Eds.), *Lothagam*. Columbia University Press. doi:10.7312/leak11870-002
865. Ferrusquía-Villafranca, I. (2003). Mexico's Middle Miocene Mammalian Assemblages: An Overview. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, 279, 321–347. doi:10.1206/0003-0090(2003)279<0321:C>2.0.CO;2
866. Glazko, G. V. & Nei, M. (2003). Estimation of Divergence Times for Major Lineages of Primate Species. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 20(3), 424–434. doi:10.1093/molbev/msg050
867. Hou, X. & Bergström, J. (2003). The Chengjiang Fauna – the Oldest Preserved Animal Community. *Paleontological Research*, 7(1), 55–70. doi:10.2517/prpsj.7.55
868. Hughes, D. W. (2003). The Approximate Ratios between the Diameters of Terrestrial Impact Craters and the Causative Incident Asteroids. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 338(4), 999–1003. doi:10.1046/j.1365-8711.2003.06157.x
869. Janvier, P. (2003). Vertebrate Characters and the Cambrian Vertebrates. *Comptes Rendus Palevol*, 2(6-7), 523–531. doi:10.1016/j.crpv.2003.09.002
870. Keller, G., Stinnesbeck, W., Adatte, T., & Stüben, D. (2003). Multiple Impacts across the Cretaceous–Tertiary Boundary. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 62(3-4), 327–363. doi:10.1016/s0012-8252(02)00162-9
871. Koeberl, C. (2003). The Late Heavy Bombardment in the Inner Solar System: Is There Any Connection to Kuiper Belt Objects?. *Earth, Moon, and Planets*, 92(1-4), 79–87. doi:10.1023/b:moon.0000031927.85937.9e
872. Kranendonk, M. J. V., Webb, G. E., & Kamber, B. S. (2003). Geological and Trace Element Evidence for a Marine Sedimentary Environment of De-

position and Biogenicity of 3.45 Ga Stromatolitic Carbonates in the Pilbara Craton, and Support for a Reducing Archaean Ocean. *Geobiology*, 1(2), 91–108. doi:10.1046/j.1472-4669.2003.00014.x

873. Lieberman, B. S. (2003). Taking the Pulse of the Cambrian Radiation. *Integrative and Comparative Biology*, 43(1), 229–237. doi:10.1093/icb/43.1.229
874. Lowe, D. R., Byerly, G. R., Kyte, F. T., Shukolyukov, A., Asaro, F., & Krull, A. (2003). Spherule Beds 3.47–3.24 Billion Years Old in the Barberton Greenstone Belt, South Africa: A Record of Large Meteorite Impacts and Their Influence on Early Crustal and Biological Evolution. *Astrobiology*, 3(1), 7–48. doi:10.1089/153110703321632408
875. Mallatt, J. & Chen, J. y. (2003). Fossil Sister Group of Craniates: Predicted and Found. *Journal of Morphology*, 258(1), 1–31. doi:10.1002/jmor.10081
876. Miller, N. R., Alene, M., Sacchi, R., Stern, R. J., Conti, A., Kröner, A., & Zuppi, G. (2003). Significance of the Tambien Group (Tigrai, N. Ethiopia) for Snowball Earth Events in the Arabian–Nubian Shield. *Precambrian Research*, 121(3–4), 263–283. doi:10.1016/s0301-9268(03)00014-7
877. Pesonen, L. J., Elming, S. Å., Mertanen, S., Pisarevsky, S., D'Agrella-Filho, M. S., Meert, J. G., ... Bylund, G. (2003). Palaeomagnetic Configuration of Continents during the Proterozoic. *Tectonophysics*, 375(1–4), 289–324. doi:10.1016/S0040-1951(03)00343-3
878. Porter, S. M., Meisterfeld, R., & Knoll, A. H. (2003). Vase-shaped Microfossils from the Neoproterozoic Chuar Group, Grand Canyon: A Classification Guided by Modern Testate Amoebae. *Journal of Paleontology*, 77(03), 409–429. doi:10.1017/s0022336000044140
879. Raven, J. A. & Allen, J. F. (2003). Genomics and Chloroplast Evolution: What Did Cyanobacteria Do for Plants?. *Genome Biology*, 4(3), 209. doi:10.1186/gb-2003-4-3-209
880. Rutherford, A. W. & Faller, P. (2003). Photosystem II: Evolutionary Perspectives. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B: Biological Sciences*, 358(1429), 245–253. doi:10.1098/rstb.2002.1186

881. Schmitz, B. (2003). Sediment-Dispersed Extraterrestrial Chromite Traces a Major Asteroid Disruption Event. *Science*, 300(5621), 961–964. doi:10.1126/science.1082182
882. Schoch, R. R. (2003). Early Larval Ontogeny of the Permo-Carboniferous Temnospondyl Sclerocephalus. *Palaeontology*, 46(5), 1055–1072. doi:10.1111/1475-4983.00333
883. Schoch, R. R. & Carroll, R. L. (2003). Ontogenetic Evidence for the Paleozoic Ancestry of Salamanders. *Evolution and Development*, 5(3), 314–324. doi:10.1046/j.1525-142x.2003.03038.x
884. Shen, Y., Knoll, A. H., & Walter, M. R. (2003). Evidence for Low Sulphate and Anoxia in a Mid-Proterozoic Marine Basin. *Nature*, 423(6940), 632–635. doi:10.1038/nature01651
885. Shu, D. G., Morris, S. C., Han, J., Zhang, Z. F., Yasui, K., Janvier, P., ... Liu, H. Q. (2003). Head and Backbone of the Early Cambrian Vertebrate Haikouichthys. *Nature*, 421(6922), 526–529. doi:10.1038/nature01264
886. Sigurdsson, S. (2003). A Young White Dwarf Companion to Pulsar B1620-26: Evidence for Early Planet Formation. *Science*, 301(5630), 193–196. doi:10.1126/science.1086326
887. Simonson, B. M. (2003). Petrographic Criteria for Recognizing Certain Types of Impact Spherules in Well-Preserved Precambrian Successions. *Astrobiology*, 3(1), 49–65. doi:10.1089/153110703321632417
888. Steudel-Numbers, K. L. (2003). The Energetic Cost of Locomotion: Humans and Primates Compared to Generalized Endotherms. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 44(2), 255–262. doi:10.1016/s0047-2484(02)00209-9
889. Zhang, P., Chen, Y. Q., Zhou, H., Wang, X. L., & Qu, L. H. (2003). The Complete Mitochondrial Genome of a Relic Salamander, *Ranodon sibiricus* (Amphibia: Caudata) and Implications for Amphibian Phylogeny. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 28(3), 620–626. doi:10.1016/s1055-7903(03)00059-9

890. Bach, W., Banerjee, N. R., Dick, H. J. B., & Baker, E. T. (2002). Discovery of Ancient and Active Hydrothermal Systems along the Ultra-slow Spreading Southwest Indian Ridge 10°-16°E. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 3(7), 1-14. doi:10.1029/2001gc000279
891. Bolhar, R., Hofmann, A., Woodhead, J., Hergt, J., & Dirks, P. (2002). Pb- and Nd-isotope Systematics of Stromatolitic Limestones from the 2.7 Ga Ngezi Group of the Belingwe Greenstone Belt: Constraints on Timing of Deposition and Provenance. *Precambrian Research*, 114(3), 277-294. doi:10.1016/S0301-9268(01)00229-7
892. Bonanno, A., Schlattl, H., & Paternò, L. (2002). The Age of the Sun and the Relativistic Corrections in the EOS. *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 390(3), 1115-1118. doi:10.1051/0004-6361:20020749
893. Byerly, G. R. (2002). An Archean Impact Layer from the Pilbara and Kaapvaal Cratons. *Science*, 297(5585), 1325-1327. doi:10.1126/science.1073934
894. Channell, J. E. T. (2002). Geomagnetic Excursions and Paleointensities in the Matuyama Chron at Ocean Drilling Program Sites 983 and 984 (Iceland Basin). *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 107(B6). doi:10.1029/2001jb000491
895. Clack, J. A. (2002). Patterns and Processes in the Early Evolution of the Tetrapod Ear. *Journal of Neurobiology*, 53(2), 251-264. doi:10.1002/neu.10129
896. Fedo, C. M. (2002). Metasomatic Origin of Quartz-Pyroxene Rock, Akilia, Greenland, and Implications for Earth's Earliest Life. *Science*, 296(5572), 1448-1452. doi:10.1126/science.1070336
897. Grzyski, J., Schofield, O. M., Falkowski, P. G., & Bernhard, J. M. (2002). The Function of Plastids in the Deep-sea Benthic Foraminifer, *Nonionella Stella*. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 47(6), 1569-1580. doi:10.4319/lo.2002.47.6.1569

898. Holland, H. D. (2002). Volcanic Gases, Black Smokers, and the Great Oxidation Event. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 66(21), 3811–3826. doi:10.1016/S0016-7037(02)00950-X
899. Ishii, M. & Dziewoński, A. M. (2002). The Innermost Inner Core of the Earth: Evidence for a Change in Anisotropic Behavior at the Radius of about 300 Km. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 99(22), 14026–14030. doi:10.1073/pnas.172508499
900. Kingston, J. D., Jacobs, B. F., Hill, A., & Deino, A. (2002). Stratigraphy, Age and Environments of the Late Miocene Mpesida Beds, Tugen Hills, Kenya. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 42(1-2), 95–116. doi:10.1006/jhev.2001.0503
901. Koeberl, C. (2002). Mineralogical and Geochemical Aspects of Impact Craters. *Mineralogical Magazine*, 66(05), 745–768. doi:10.1180/0026461026650059
902. Kring, D. A. (2002). Cataclysmic Bombardment Throughout the Inner Solar System 3.9–4.0 Ga. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 107(E2). doi:10.1029/2001je001529
903. Kring, D. A. & Durda, D. D. (2002). Trajectories and Distribution of Material Ejected from the Chicxulub Impact Crater: Implications for Postimpact Wildfires. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Planets*, 107(E8), 6–1–6–22. doi:10.1029/2001JE001532
904. Laurin, M. (2002). Tetrapod Phylogeny, Amphibian Origins, and the Definition of the Name Tetrapoda. *Systematic Biology*, 51(2), 364–369. doi:10.1080/10635150252899815
905. Radwan, S. S. & Al-Hasan, R. H. (2002). Oil Pollution and Cyanobacteria. In B. A. Whitton & M. Potts (Eds.), *The Ecology of Cyanobacteria: Their Diversity in Time and Space*. (pp. 307–319). Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands. doi:10.1007/0-306-46855-7_11
906. Ryder, G. (2002). Mass Flux in the Ancient Earth-Moon System and Benign Implications for the Origin of Life on Earth. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 107(E4). doi:10.1029/2001je001583

907. Schoenberg, R., Kamber, B. S., Collerson, K. D., & Moorbath, S. (2002). Tungsten Isotope Evidence from 3.8-Gyr Metamorphosed Sediments for Early Meteorite Bombardment of the Earth. *Nature*, 418(6896), 403–405. doi:10.1038/nature00923
908. Schrag, D. P., Berner, R. A., Hoffman, P. F., & Halverson, G. P. (2002). On the Initiation of a Snowball Earth. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 3(6), 1–21. doi:10.1029/2001gc000219
909. Shimodaira, H. (2002). An Approximately Unbiased Test of Phylogenetic Tree Selection. *Systematic Biology*, 51(3), 492–508. doi:10.1080/10635150290069913
910. Singer, B. S., Relle, M. K., Hoffman, K. A., Battle, A., Laj, C., Guillou, H., & Carracedo, J. C. (2002). Ar/Ar Ages from Transitionally Magnetized Lavas on La Palma, Canary Islands, and the Geomagnetic Instability Timescale. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth*, 107(B11), EPM 7–1–EPM 7–20. doi:10.1029/2001jb001613
911. Stern, D. P. (2002). A Millennium of Geomagnetism. *Reviews of Geophysics*, 40(3). doi:10.1029/2000rg000097
912. Tavaré, S., Marshall, C. R., Will, O., Soligo, C., & Martin, R. D. (2002). Using the Fossil Record to Estimate the Age of the Last Common Ancestor of Extant Primates. *Nature*, 416(6882), 726–729. doi:10.1038/416726a
913. Xianguang, H., Aldridge, R. J., Siveter, D. J., Siveter, D. J., & Xiang-hong, F. (2002). New Evidence on the Anatomy and Phylogeny of the Earliest Vertebrates. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B: Biological Sciences*, 269(1503), 1865–1869. doi:10.1098/rspb.2002.2104
914. Yin, Q., Jacobsen, S. B., Yamashita, K., Blichert-Toft, J., Télouk, P., & Albarède, F. (2002). A Short Timescale for Terrestrial Planet Formation from Hf–W Chronometry of Meteorites. *Nature*, 418(6901), 949–952. doi:10.1038/nature00995

915. Bahcall, J. N., Pinsonneault, M. H., & Basu, S. (2001). Solar Models: Current Epoch and Time Dependences, Neutrinos, and Helioseismological Properties. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 555(2), 990–1012. doi:10.1086/321493
916. Baum, S. K. & Crowley, T. J. (2001). GCM Response to Late Precambrian (590 Ma) Ice-covered Continents. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 28(4), 583–586. doi:10.1029/2000gl011557
917. Bshary, R. & Würth, M. (2001). Cleaner Fish *Labroides Dimidiatus* Manipulate Client Reef Fish by Providing Tactile Stimulation. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B: Biological Sciences*, 268(1475), 1495–1501. doi:10.1098/rspb.2001.1495
918. Debus, R. J. (2001). Amino Acid Residues That Modulate the Properties of Tyrosine Y Z and the Manganese Cluster in the Water Oxidizing Complex of Photosystem II. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) - Bioenergetics*, 1503(1-2), 164–186. doi:10.1016/s0005-2728(00)00221-8
919. Hoehler, T. M., Bebout, B. M., & Marais, D. J. D. (2001). The Role of Microbial Mats in the Production of Reduced Gases on the Early Earth. *Nature*, 412(6844), 324–327. doi:10.1038/35085554
920. Holland, N. D. & Chen, J. (2001). Origin and Early Evolution of the Vertebrates: New Insights from Advances in Molecular Biology, Anatomy, and Palaeontology. *BioEssays*, 23(2), 142–151. doi:10.1002/1521-1878(200102)23:2<142::aid-bies1021>3.0.co;2-5
921. Jeffers, S. V., Manley, S. P., Bailey, M. E., & Asher, D. J. (2001). Near-Earth Object Velocity Distributions and Consequences for the Chicxulub Impactor. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 327(1), 126–132. doi:10.1046/j.1365-8711.2001.04747.x
922. Levison, H. (2001). Could the Lunar “Late Heavy Bombardment” Have Been Triggered by the Formation of Uranus and Neptune?. *Icarus*, 151(2), 286–306. doi:10.1006/icar.2001.6608
923. Lieberman Bruce S. (2001). A Test of Whether Rates of Speciation Were Unusually High during the Cambrian Radiation. *Proceedings of the Royal*

Society of London. Series B: Biological Sciences, 268(1477), 1707–1714. doi:
:10.1098/rspb.2001.1712

924. Renne, P. R. & Norman, E. B. (2001). Determination of the Half-life of ³⁷Ar by Mass Spectrometry. *Physical Review C*, 63(4). doi:10.1103/physrevc.63.047302
925. Taylor, G. T., Iabichella, M., Ho, T. Y., Scranton, M. I., Thunell, R. C., Muller-Karger, F., & Varela, R. (2001). Chemoautotrophy in the Redox Transition Zone of the Cariaco Basin: A Significant Midwater Source of Organic Carbon Production. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 46(1), 148–163. doi:10.4319/lo.2001.46.1.0148
926. Wilde, S. A., Valley, J. W., Peck, W. H., & Graham, C. M. (2001). Evidence from Detrital Zircons for the Existence of Continental Crust and Oceans on the Earth 4.4 Gyr Ago. *Nature*, 409(6817), 175–178. doi:10.1038/35051550
927. Buser, R. (2000). The Formation and Early Evolution of the Milky Way Galaxy. *Science*, 287(5450), 69–74. doi:10.1126/science.287.5450.69
928. Culler, T. S. (2000). Lunar Impact History from ⁴⁰Ar/³⁹Ar Dating of Glass Spherules. *Science*, 287(5459), 1785–1788. doi:10.1126/science.287.5459.1785
929. Ford, E. B., Joshi, K. J., Rasio, F. A., & Zbarsky, B. (2000). Theoretical Implications of the PSR B1620-26 Triple System and Its Planet. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 528(1), 336–350. doi:10.1086/308167
930. Grieve, R. & Therriault, A. (2000). Vredefort, Sudbury, Chicxulub: Three of a Kind?. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 28(1), 305–338. doi:10.1146/annurev.earth.28.1.305
931. Liu, W. M. & Chaboyer, B. (2000). The Relative Age of the Thin and Thick Galactic Disks. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 544(2), 818–829. doi:10.1086/317231
932. Myers, J. S. & Crowley, J. L. (2000). Vestiges of Life in the Oldest Greenland Rocks? A Review of Early Archean Geology in the Godthåbsfjord Region,

and Reappraisal of Field Evidence for >3850 Ma Life on Akilia. *Precambrian Research*, 103(3), 101–124. doi:10.1016/S0301-9268(00)00089-9

933. Simonson, B. M., Davies, D., & Hassler, S. W. (2000). Discovery of a Layer of Probable Impact Melt Spherules in the Late Archaean Jeerinah Formation, Fortescue Group, Western Australia. *Australian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 47(2), 315–325. doi:10.1046/j.1440-0952.2000.00784.x
934. Skulan, J. (2000). Has the Importance of the Amniote Egg Been Overstated?. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 130(2), 235–261. doi:10.1111/j.1096-3642.2000.tb01631.x
935. Trainor, P. A. & Krumlauf, R. (2000). Patterning the Cranial Neural Crest: Hinbrain Segmentation and Hox Gene Plasticity. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, 1(2), 116–124. doi:10.1038/35039056
936. Amelin, Y., Lee, D. C., Halliday, A. N., & Pidgeon, R. T. (1999). Nature of the Earth's Earliest Crust from Hafnium Isotopes in Single Detrital Zircons. *Nature*, 399(6733), 252–255. doi:10.1038/20426
937. Chen, J. Y., Huang, D. Y., & Li, C. W. (1999). An Early Cambrian Craniate-like Chordate. *Nature*, 402(6761), 518–522. doi:10.1038/990080
938. Ellman, R. (1999). The Problem of the Age of the Universe and the Earliest Galaxies.
939. Holland, H. D. (1999). When Did the Earth's Atmosphere Become Oxidic? A Reply. *The Geochemical News*, 100, 20–22.
940. Jain, R., Rivera, M. C., & Lake, J. A. (1999). Horizontal Gene Transfer among Genomes: The Complexity Hypothesis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 96(7), 3801–3806. doi:10.1073/pnas.96.7.3801
941. Laurin, M. & Reisz, R. R. (1999). A New Study of *Solenodonsaurus* Janensch, and a Reconsideration of Amniote Origins and Stegocephalian Evolution. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 36(8), 1239–1255. doi:10.1139/e99-036

942. Lerbekmo, J. F., Sweet, A. R., & Davidson, R. A. (1999). Geochemistry of the Cretaceous-Tertiary (K-T) Boundary Interval: South-central Saskatchewan and Montana. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 36(5), 717-724. doi:10.1139/e99-056
943. Nisbet, E. G. & Fowler, C. M. R. (1999). Archaean Metabolic Evolution of Microbial Mats. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B: Biological Sciences*, 266(1436), 2375-2382. doi:10.1098/rspb.1999.0934
944. Paton, R. L., Smithson, T. R., & Clack, J. A. (1999). An Amniote-like Skeleton from the Early Carboniferous of Scotland. *Nature*, 398(6727), 508-513. doi:10.1038/19071
945. Poe, S. & Swofford, D. L. (1999). Taxon Sampling Revisited. *Nature*, 398(6725), 299-300. doi:10.1038/18592
946. Shackleton N. J., McCave I. N., Weedon G. P., Weedon Graham P., Jenkyns Hugh C., Coe Angela L., & Hesselbo Stephen P. (1999). Astronomical Calibration of the Jurassic Time-scale from Cyclostratigraphy in British Mudrock Formations. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 357(1757), 1787-1813. doi:10.1098/rsta.1999.0401
947. Shu, D. G., Luo, H. L., Morris, S. C., Zhang, X. L., Hu, S. X., Chen, L., ... Chen, L. Z. (1999). Lower Cambrian Vertebrates from South China. *Nature*, 402(6757), 42-46. doi:10.1038/46965
948. Avise, J. C., Walker, D., & Johns, G. C. (1998). Speciation Durations and Pleistocene Effects on Vertebrate Phylogeography. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B: Biological Sciences*, 265(1407), 1707-1712. doi:10.1098/rspb.1998.0492
949. Bowmaker, J. K. (1998). Evolution of Colour Vision in Vertebrates. *Eye*, 12(3), 541-547. doi:10.1038/eye.1998.143
950. Bralower, T. J., Paull, C. K., & Leckie, R. M. (1998). The Cretaceous-Tertiary Boundary Cocktail: Chicxulub Impact Triggers Margin Collapse and Ex-

- tensive Sediment Gravity Flows. *Geology*, 26(4), 331–334. doi:10.1130/0091-7613(1998)026<0331:TCTBCC>2.3.CO;2
951. Crawford, N. M. & Glass, A. D. M. (1998). Molecular and Physiological Aspects of Nitrate Uptake in Plants. *Trends in Plant Science*, 3(10), 389–395. doi:10.1016/s1360-1385(98)01311-9
952. Hildebrand, A. R., Pilkington, M., Ortiz-Aleman, C., Chavez, R. E., Urrutia-Fucugauchi, J., Connors, M., ... Niehaus, D. (1998). Mapping Chicxulub Crater Structure with Gravity and Seismic Reflection Data. *Geological Society, London, Special Publications*, 140(1), 155–176. doi:10.1144/GSL.SP.1998.140.01.12
953. Kamber, B. S., Moorbath, S., & Whitehouse, M. J. (1998). Extreme Nd-isotope Heterogeneity in the Early Archaean—fact or Fiction? Case Histories from Northern Canada and West Greenland—Reply. *Chemical Geology*, 148(3-4), 219–224. doi:10.1016/s0009-2541(98)00032-1
954. Li, L. & Keller, G. (1998). Maastrichtian Climate, Productivity and Faunal Turnovers in Planktic Foraminifera in South Atlantic DSDP Sites 525a and 21. *Marine Micropaleontology*, 33(1-2), 55–86. doi:10.1016/s0377-8398(97)00027-3
955. Rye, R. & Holland, H. D. (1998). Paleosols and the Evolution of Atmospheric Oxygen; a Critical Review. *American Journal of Science*, 298(8), 621–672. doi:10.2475/ajs.298.8.621
956. Zappalà, V., Cellino, A., Gladman, B. J., Manley, S., & Migliorini, F. (1998). Asteroid Showers on Earth After Family Breakup Events. *Icarus*, 134(1), 176–179. doi:10.1006/icar.1998.5946
957. Gerstenberger, H. & Haase, G. (1997). A Highly Effective Emitter Substance for Mass Spectrometric Pb Isotope Ratio Determinations. *Chemical Geology*, 136(3-4), 309–312. doi:10.1016/s0009-2541(96)00033-2
958. Hodos, W. & Butler, A. B. (1997). Evolution of Sensory Pathways in Vertebrates. *Brain, Behavior and Evolution*, 50(4), 189–197. doi:10.1159/000113333

959. Kagan, R. M., McFadden, H. J., McFadden, P. N., O'Connor, C., & Clarke, S. (1997). Molecular Phylogenetics of a Protein Repair Methyltransferase. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part B: Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 117(3), 379–385. doi:10.1016/s0305-0491(96)00333-1
960. Nutman, A. P., Mojzsis, S. J., & Friend, C. R. L. (1997). Recognition of ≥ 3850 Ma Water-lain Sediments in West Greenland and Their Significance for the Early Archaean Earth. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 61(12), 2475–2484. doi:10.1016/s0016-7037(97)00097-5
961. Reisz, R. R. (1997). The Origin and Early Evolutionary History of Amniotes. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, 12(6), 218–222. doi:10.1016/S0169-5347(97)01060-4
962. Walter, R. C. (1997). Potassium-Argon/Argon-Argon Dating Methods. In R. E. Taylor & M. J. Aitken (Eds.), *Chronometric Dating in Archaeology*. (pp. 97–126). Boston, MA: Springer US. doi:10.1007/978-1-4757-9694-0_4
963. Fortey, R. A., Briggs, D. E. G., & Wills, M. A. (1996). The Cambrian Evolutionary 'explosion': Decoupling Cladogenesis from Morphological Disparity. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 57(1), 13–33. doi:10.1111/j.1095-8312.1996.tb01693.x
964. Leakey, M. G., Feibel, C. S., Bernor, R. L., Harris, J. M., Cerling, T. E., Stewart, K. M., ... Winkler, A. J. (1996). Lothagam: A Record of Faunal Change in the Late Miocene of East Africa. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, 16(3), 556–570. doi:10.1080/02724634.1996.10011339
965. Lee, D. C. & Halliday, A. N. (1996). Hf-W Isotopic Evidence for Rapid Accretion and Differentiation in the Early Solar System. *Science*, 274(5294), 1876–1879. doi:10.1126/science.274.5294.1876
966. Mojzsis, S. J., Arrhenius, G., McKeegan, K. D., Harrison, T. M., Nutman, A. P., & Friend, C. R. L. (1996). Evidence for Life on Earth before 3,800 Million Years Ago. *Nature*, 384(6604), 55–59. doi:10.1038/384055a0

967. Reimold, W. U. & Gibson, R. L. (1996). Geology and Evolution of the Vredefort Impact Structure, South Africa. *Journal of African Earth Sciences*, 23(2), 125–162. doi:10.1016/s0899-5362(96)00059-0
968. Schultz, P. H. & D'Hondt, S. (1996). Cretaceous-Tertiary (Chicxulub) Impact Angle and Its Consequences. *Geology*, 24(11), 963. doi:10.1130/0091-7613(1996)024<0963:ctciaa>2.3.co;2
969. Shu, D., Zhang, X., & Chen, L. (1996). Reinterpretation of Yunnanozoon As the Earliest Known Hemichordate. *Nature*, 380(6573), 428–430. doi:10.1038/380428a0
970. Tunnicliffe, V. & Fowler, C. M. R. (1996). Influence of Sea-floor Spreading on the Global Hydrothermal Vent Fauna. *Nature*, 379(6565), 531–533. doi:10.1038/379531a0
971. Yang, Z., Moreau, M. G., Bucher, H., Dommergues, J. L., & Trouiller, A. (1996). Hettangian and Sinemurian Magnetostratigraphy from Paris Basin. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth*, 101(B4), 8025–8042. doi:10.1029/95JB03717
972. Buick, R., Thornett, J. R., McNaughton, N. J., Smith, J. B., Barley, M. E., & Savage, M. (1995). Record of Emergent Continental Crust 3.5 Billion Years Ago in the Pilbara Craton of Australia. *Nature*, 375(6532), 574–577. doi:10.1038/375574a0
973. Gogarten-Boekels, M., Hilario, E., & Gogarten, J. P. (1995). The Effects of Heavy Meteorite Bombardment on the Early Evolution – The Emergence of the Three Domains of Life. *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere*, 25(1-3), 251–264. doi:10.1007/bf01581588
974. Kohring, R. R. (1995). Reflections on the Origin of the Amniote Egg in the Light of Reproductive Strategies and Shell Structure. *Historical Biology*, 10(3), 259–275. doi:10.1080/10292389509380524
975. Kring, D. A. (1995). The Dimensions of the Chicxulub Impact Crater and Impact Melt Sheet. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Planets*, 100(E8), 16979–16986. doi:10.1029/95JE01768

976. Laurin, M. & Reisz, R. R. (1995). A Reevaluation of Early Amniote Phylogeny. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 113(2), 165–223. doi:10.1111/j.1096-3642.1995.tb00932.x
977. Luo, Z. X. & Wu, X. C. (1995). Correlation of Vertebrate Assemblage of the Lower Lufeng Formation, Yunnan, China. *6th Symposium on Mesozoic Terrestrial Ecosystems and Biotas, Short Papers*, 83–88. Retrieved from https://www.researchgate.net/publication/285880874_Correlation_of_vertebrate_assemblage_of_the_Lower_Lufeng_Formation_Yunnan_China
978. Robison, B. H. (1995). Light in the Ocean's Midwaters. *Scientific American*, 273(1), 60–60A. doi:10.1038/scientificamerican0795-60
979. Szathmáry, E. & Smith, J. M. (1995). The Major Evolutionary Transitions. *Nature*, 374(6519), 227–232. doi:10.1038/374227a0
980. Stern, R. J. (1994). ARC Assembly and Continental Collision in the Neoproterozoic East African Orogen: Implications for the Consolidation of Gondwanaland. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 22(1), 319–351. doi:10.1146/annurev.ea.22.050194.001535
981. Todd, P. (1994). Cosmic Radiation and Evolution of Life on Earth: Roles of Environment, Adaptation and Selection. *Advances in Space Research*, 14(10), 305–313. doi:10.1016/0273-1177(94)90483-9
982. Wetherill, G. W. (1994). Provenance of the Terrestrial Planets. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 58(20), 4513–4520. doi:10.1016/0016-7037(94)90352-2
983. Bohor, B. F., Betterton, W. J., & Krogh, T. E. (1993). Impact-shocked Zircons: Discovery of Shock-induced Textures Reflecting Increasing Degrees of Shock Metamorphism. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 119(3), 419–424. doi:10.1016/0012-821x(93)90149-4
984. de Bonis, L. & Koufos, G. D. (1993). The Face and the Mandible of *Ouranopithecus Macedoniensis*: Description of New Specimens and Comparisons. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 24(6), 469–491. doi:10.1006/jhev.1993.1032

985. Bowring, S. A., Grotzinger, J. P., Isachsen, C. E., Knoll, A. H., Pelechaty, S. M., & Kolosov, P. (1993). Calibrating Rates of Early Cambrian Evolution. *Science*, 261(5126), 1293–1298. doi:10.1126/science.11539488
986. Chyba, C. F. (1993). The Violent Environment of the Origin of Life: Progress and Uncertainties. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 57(14), 3351–3358. doi:10.1016/0016-7037(93)90543-6
987. McCulloch, M. T. & Bennett, V. C. (1993). Evolution of the Early Earth: Constraints from 143nd–142nd Isotopic Systematics. *Lithos*, 30(3-4), 237–255. doi:10.1016/0024-4937(93)90038-e
988. Morris, S. C. (1993). The Fossil Record and the Early Evolution of the Metazoa. *Nature*, 361(6409), 219–225. doi:10.1038/361219a0
989. Rogers, R. R., Swisher, C. C., Sereno, P. C., Monetta, A. M., Forster, C. A., & Martínez, R. N. (1993). The Ischigualasto Tetrapod Assemblage (Late Triassic, Argentina) and 40ar/39ar Dating of Dinosaur Origins. *Science*, 260(5109), 794–797. doi:10.1126/science.260.5109.794
990. Sereno, P. C., Forster, C. A., Rogers, R. R., & Monetta, A. M. (1993). Primitive Dinosaur Skeleton from Argentina and the Early Evolution of Dinosauria. *Nature*, 361(6407), 64. doi:10.1038/361064a0
991. Smithson, T. R., Carroll, R. L., Panchen, A. L., & Andrews, S. M. (1993). Westlothiana Lizziae from the Viséan of East Kirkton, West Lothian, Scotland, and the Amniote Stem. *Earth and Environmental Science Transactions of The Royal Society of Edinburgh*, 84(3-4), 383–412. doi:10.1017/S0263593300006192
992. Swisher III, C. C., Dingus, L., & Butler, R. F. (1993). 40ar/39ar Dating and Magnetostratigraphic Correlation of the Terrestrial Cretaceous–Paleogene Boundary and Puercan Mammal Age, Hell Creek – Tullock Formations, Eastern Montana. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 30(9), 1981–1996. doi:10.1139/e93-174
993. Taylor, S. R. (1993). Early Accretional History of the Earth and the Moon-forming Event. *Lithos*, 30(3-4), 207–221. doi:10.1016/0024-4937(93)90036-c

994. Tranvik, L. J., Sherr, E. B., & Sherr, B. F. (1993). Uptake and Utilization of 'colloidal DOM' by Heterotrophic Flagellates in Seawater. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 92, 301–309. doi:10.3354/meps092301
995. Bernhard, J. M. (1992). Benthic Foraminiferal Distribution and Biomass Related to Pore-water Oxygen Content: Central California Continental Slope and Rise. *Deep Sea Research Part A. Oceanographic Research Papers*, 39(3-4), 585–605. doi:10.1016/0198-0149(92)90090-g
996. Harper, C. L. & Jacobsen, S. B. (1992). Evidence from Coupled 147sm–143nd and 146sm–142nd Systematics for Very Early (4.5-Gyr) Differentiation of the Earth's Mantle. *Nature*, 360(6406), 728–732. doi:10.1038/360728a0
997. Knoll, A. H. (1992). The Early Evolution of Eukaryotes: A Geological Perspective. *Science*, 256(5057), 622–627. doi:10.1126/science.1585174
998. Kyte, F. T., Zhou, L., & Lowe, D. R. (1992). Noble Metal Abundances in an Early Archean Impact Deposit. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 56(3), 1365–1372. doi:10.1016/0016-7037(92)90067-s
999. Meyer-Berthaud, B., Taylor, E. L., & Taylor, T. N. (1992). Reconstructing the Gondwanaseed Fern *Dicroidum*: Evidence from the Triassic of Antarctica. *Geobios*, 25(3), 341–344. doi:10.1016/0016-6995(92)80005-X
1000. Hildebrand, A. R., Penfield, G. T., Kring, D. A., Pilkington, M., Z, A. C., Jacobsen, S. B., & Boynton, W. V. (1991). Chicxulub Crater: A Possible Cretaceous/Tertiary Boundary Impact Crater on the Yucatán Peninsula, Mexico. *Geology*, 19(9), 867–871. doi:10.1130/0091-7613(1991)019<0867:CCAPCT>2.3.CO;2
1001. Jun-Yuan, C. & Erdtmann, B. D. (1991). Lower Cambrian Fossil Lagerstätte from Chengjiang, Yunnan, China: Insights for Reconstructing Early Metazoan Life.
1002. Scherneck, H. G. (1991). A Parametrized Solid Earth Tide Model and Ocean Tide Loading Effects for Global Geodetic Baseline Measurements. *Geophysical Journal International*, 106(3), 677–694. doi:10.1111/j.1365-246x.1991.tb06339.x

1003. Sigurdsson, H., Bonté, P., Turpin, L., Chaussidon, M., Metrich, N., Steinberg, M., ... D'Hondt, S. (1991). Geochemical Constraints on Source Region of Cretaceous/Tertiary Impact Glasses. *Nature*, 353(6347), 839–842. doi:10.1038/353839a0
1004. Xianguang, H., Ramskold, L., & Bergstrom, J. (1991). Composition and Preservation of the Chengjiang Fauna - a Lower Cambrian Soft-bodied Biota. *Zoologica Scripta*, 20(4), 395–411. doi:10.1111/j.1463-6409.1991.tb00303.x
1005. de Bonis, L., Bouvrain, G., Geraads, D., & Koufost, G. (1990). New Hominid Skull Material from the Late Miocene of Macedonia in Northern Greece. *Nature*, 345(6277), 712–714. doi:10.1038/345712a0
1006. Fenchel, T. & Finlay, B. J. (1990). Anaerobic Free-living Protozoa: Growth Efficiencies and the Structure of Anaerobic Communities. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology*, 7(4), 269–275. doi:10.1111/j.1574-6941.1990.tb01693.x
1007. Fenchel, T., Kristensen, L. D., & Rasmussen, L. (1990). Water Column Anoxia: Vertical Zonation of Planktonic Protozoa. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 62, 1–10. doi:10.3354/meps062001
1008. Lowrie, W., Alvarez, W., & Asaro, F. (1990). The Origin of the White Beds below the Cretaceous-Tertiary Boundary in the Gubbio Section, Italy. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 98(3), 303–312. doi:10.1016/0012-821X(90)90032-S
1009. de Queiroz, K. & Gauthier, J. (1990). Phylogeny As a Central Principle in Taxonomy: Phylogenetic Definitions of Taxon Names. *Systematic Zoology*, 39(4), 307. doi:10.2307/2992353
1010. Rothschild, L. J. & Mancinelli, R. L. (1990). Model of Carbon Fixation in Microbial Mats from 3,500 Myr Ago to the Present. *Nature*, 345(6277), 710–712. doi:10.1038/345710a0
1011. OBERBECK, V. R. & FOGLEMAN, G. (1989). Impacts and the Origin of Life. *Nature*, 339(6224), 434–434. doi:10.1038/339434b0

1012. Rutherford, A. W. (1989). Photosystem II, the Water-splitting Enzyme. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences*, 14(6), 227–232. doi:10.1016/0968-0004(89)90032-7
1013. Sleep, N. H., Zahnle, K. J., Kasting, J. F., & Morowitz, H. J. (1989). Annihilation of Ecosystems by Large Asteroid Impacts on the Early Earth. *Nature*, 342(6246), 139–142. doi:10.1038/342139a0
1014. Smithson, T. R. (1989). The Earliest Known Reptile. *Nature*, 342(6250), 676–678. doi:10.1038/342676a0
1015. Taylor, S. R. (1989). Growth of Planetary Crusts. *Tectonophysics*, 161(3-4), 147–156. doi:10.1016/0040-1951(89)90151-0
1016. Lake, J. A. (1988). Origin of the Eukaryotic Nucleus Determined by Rate-invariant Analysis of rRNA Sequences. *Nature*, 331(6152), 184–186. doi:10.1038/331184a0
1017. Maher, K. A. & Stevenson, D. J. (1988). Impact Frustration of the Origin of Life. *Nature*, 331(6157), 612–614. doi:10.1038/331612a0
1018. R. Raiswell & F. Buckley, R. A. B. (1988). Degree of Pyritization of Iron As a Paleoenvironmental Indicator of Bottom-Water Oxygenation. *SEPM Journal of Sedimentary Research*, Vol. 58. doi:10.1306/212f8e72-2b24-11d7-8648000102c1865d
1019. Strong, C. P., Brooks, R. R., Orth, C. J., & Mao, X. Y. (1988). An Iridium-rich Calcareous Claystone (Cretaceous-Tertiary Boundary) from Wharanui, Marlborough, New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics*, 31(2), 191–195. doi:10.1080/00288306.1988.10417768
1020. Milner, A. R. (1987). The Westphalian Tetrapod Fauna; Some Aspects of Its Geography and Ecology. *Journal of the Geological Society*, 144(3), 495–506. doi:10.1144/gsjgs.144.3.0495
1021. Fegley, B., Prinn, R. G., Hartman, H., & Watkins, G. H. (1986). Chemical Effects of Large Impacts on the Earth's Primitive Atmosphere. *Nature*, 319(6051), 305–308. doi:10.1038/319305a0

1022. MARGULIS, L., LOPEZBALUJA, L., AWRAMIK, S., & SAGAN, D. (1986). Community Living Long before Man: Fossil and Living Microbial Mats and Early Life. *Science of The Total Environment*, 56, 379–397. doi:10.1016/0048-9697(86)90342-6
1023. Davies, G. F. (1985). Heat Deposition and Retention in a Solid Planet Growing by Impacts. *Icarus*, 63(1), 45–68. doi:10.1016/0019-1035(85)90020-x
1024. Franzén, L. G., Hansson, Ö., & Andréasson, L. E. (1985). The Roles of the Extrinsic Subunits in Photosystem II As Revealed by EPR. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) - Bioenergetics*, 808(1), 171–179. doi:10.1016/0005-2728(85)90040-4
1025. Morgan, J. W. (1985). Osmium Isotope Constraints on Earth's Late Accretionary History. *Nature*, 317(6039), 703–705. doi:10.1038/317703a0
1026. Scott, A. C., Galtier, J., & Clayton, G. (1984). Distribution of Anatomically-preserved Floras in the Lower Carboniferous in Western Europe. *Earth and Environmental Science Transactions of The Royal Society of Edinburgh*, 75(3), 311–340. doi:10.1017/S026359330001395X
1027. Northcutt, R. G. & Gans, C. (1983). The Genesis of Neural Crest and Epidermal Placodes: A Reinterpretation of Vertebrate Origins. *The Quarterly Review of Biology*, 58(1), 1–28. doi:10.1086/413055
1028. Wake, M. H. & Hanken, J. (1982). Development of the Skull of *Dermophis Mexicanus* (amphibia: Gymnophiona), with Comments on Skull Kinesis and Amphibian Relationships. *Journal of Morphology*, 173(2), 203–223. doi:10.1002/jmor.1051730208
1029. Alvarez, L. W., Alvarez, W., Asaro, F., & Michel, H. V. (1980). Extraterrestrial Cause for the Cretaceous-Tertiary Extinction. *Science*, 208(4448), 1095–1108. doi:10.1126/science.208.4448.1095
1030. Grieve, R. A. F. (1980). Impact Bombardment and Its Role in Protocontinental Growth on the Early Earth. *Precambrian Research*, 10(3-4), 217–247. doi:10.1016/0301-9268(80)90013-3

1031. Smit, J. & Hertogen, J. (1980). An Extraterrestrial Event at the Cretaceous-Tertiary Boundary. *Nature*, 285(5762), 198. doi:10.1038/285198a0
1032. Carroll, R. L. & Currie, P. J. (1975). Microsaurids As Possible Apodan Ancestors. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 57(3), 229-247. doi:10.1111/j.1096-3642.1975.tb00817.x
1033. Hartmann, W. K. (1975). Lunar "cataclysm": A Misconception?. *Icarus*, 24(2), 181-187. doi:10.1016/0019-1035(75)90095-0
1034. Pickford, M. (1975). Late Miocene Sediments and Fossils from the Northern Kenya Rift Valley. *Nature*, 256(5515), 279-284. doi:10.1038/256279a0
1035. Baldwin, R. B. (1974). Was There a "Terminal Lunar Cataclysm" 3.9-4.0×10⁹ Years Ago?. *Icarus*, 23(2), 157-166. doi:10.1016/0019-1035(74)90003-7
1036. Tera, F., Papanastassiou, D. A., & Wasserburg, G. J. (1974). Isotopic Evidence for a Terminal Lunar Cataclysm. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 22(1), 1-21. doi:10.1016/0012-821x(74)90059-4
1037. Gold, K., Pfister, R. M., & Liguori, V. R. (1970). Axenic Cultivation and Electron Microscopy of Two Species of Choanoflagellida ¹\$. *The Journal of Protozoology*, 17(2), 210-212. doi:10.1111/j.1550-7408.1970.tb02358.x
1038. Bolt, J. R. (1969). Lissamphibian Origins: Possible Protolissamphibian from the Lower Permian of Oklahoma. *Science*, 166(3907), 888-891. doi:10.1126/science.166.3907.888
1039. Carroll, R. (1966). Microsaurids from the Westphalian B of Joggins, Nova Scotia. *Proceedings Linnean Society London*, 177(1), 63-97. doi:10.1111/j.1095-8312.1966.tb00952.x
1040. Zuckerkandl, E. & Pauling, L. (1965). Molecules As Documents of Evolutionary History. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 8(2), 357-366. doi:10.1016/0022-5193(65)90083-4
1041. Zuckerkandl, E. & Pauling, L. (1965, 1). Evolutionary Divergence and Convergence in Proteins. In V. Bryson & H. J. Vogel (Eds.), *Evolving Genes and*

- Proteins*. (pp. 97–166). Academic Press. doi:10.1016/B978-1-4832-2734-4.50017-6
1042. Carroll, R. L. (1964). The Earliest Reptiles. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 45(304), 61–83. doi:10.1111/j.1096-3642.1964.tb00488.x
1043. Parsons, T. S. & Williams, E. E. (1963). The Relationships of the Modern Amphibia: A Re-Examination. *The Quarterly Review of Biology*, 38(1), 26–53. doi:10.1086/403748
1044. Nursall, J. R. (1959). Oxygen As a Prerequisite to the Origin of the Metazoa. *Nature*, 183(4669), 1170–1172. doi:10.1038/1831170b0
1045. Romer, A. S. (1957). Origin of the Amniote Egg. *The Scientific Monthly*, 85(2), 57–63. Retrieved from <https://www.jstor.org/stable/22189>
1046. Hubble, E. (1929). A Relation between Distance and Radial Velocity among Extra-galactic Nebulae. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 15(3), 168–173. doi:10.1073/pnas.15.3.168
1047. M., E. A. (1925). Stellar Atmospheres: A Contribution to the Observational Study of High Temperature in the Reversing Layers of Stars. *Nature*, 116(2919), 530–532. doi:10.1038/116530a0
1048. Wallin, I. E. (1923). The Mitochondria Problem. *The American Naturalist*, 57(650), 255–261. doi:10.1086/279919
1049. Dawson, J. W. (1891). Note on Hylonomus Lyelli, with Photographic Reproduction of Skeleton. *Geological Magazine*, 8(06), 258. doi:10.1017/s0016756800188788
1050. Zhang, X. G. & Hou, X. G. (2004). Evidence for a Single Median Fin-fold and Tail in the Lower Cambrian Vertebrate, Haikouichthys Ercaicunensis. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*, 17(5), 1162–1166. doi:10.1111/j.1420-9101.2004.00741.x
1051. Zhang, X., Shu, D., Li, Y., & Han, J. (2001). New Sites of Chengjiang Fossils: Crucial Windows on the Cambrian Explosion. *Journal of the Geological Society*, 158(2), 211–218. doi:10.1144/jgs.158.2.211

1052. Müller, K. J. (1998, 1). 12 - Conodonts and Other Phosphatic Microfossils. In B. U. Haq & A. Boersma (Eds.), *Introduction to Marine Micropaleontology (Second Edition)*. (pp. 277–291). Amsterdam: Elsevier Science B.V.. doi:10.1016/B978-044482672-5/50012-X
1053. Hoffman, M., Taylor, B. E., & Harris, M. B. (2016). Evolution of Lung Breathing from a Lungless Primitive Vertebrate. *Respiratory physiology & neurobiology*, 224, 11–16. doi:10.1016/j.resp.2015.09.016
1054. Downs, J. P., Daeschler, E. B., JR, F. A. J., & Shubin, N. H. (2011). A New Species of Laccognathus (Sarcopterygii, Porolepiformes) from the Late Devonian of Ellesmere Island, Nunavut, Canada. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology*, 31(5), 981–996. doi:10.1080/02724634.2011.599462
1055. Friedman, M. & Blom, H. (2006). A New Actinopterygian From the Famennian of East Greenland and the Interrelationships of Devonian Ray-finned Fishes. *Journal of Paleontology*, 80(6), 1186–1204. doi:10.1666/0022-3360(2006)80[1186:ANAFTF]2.0.CO;2
1056. Darroch, S. A. F., Smith, E. F., Laflamme, M., & Erwin, D. H. (2018). Ediacaran Extinction and Cambrian Explosion. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, 33(9), 653–663. doi:10.1016/j.tree.2018.06.003
1057. Pardo, J. D. & Mann, A. (2018). A Basal Aïstopod from the Earliest Pennsylvanian of Canada, and the Antiquity of the First Limbless Tetrapod Lineage. *Royal Society Open Science*, 5(12). doi:10.1098/rsos.181056
1058. Carpenter, D. K., FalconLang, H. J., Benton, M. J., & Grey, M. (2015). Early Pennsylvanian (Langsettian) Fish Assemblages from the Joggins Formation, Canada, and Their Implications for Palaeoecology and Palaeogeography. *Palaeontology*, 58(4), 661–690. doi:10.1111/pala.12164
1059. Benton, M. J., Donoghue, P. C. J., Asher, R. J., Friedman, M., Near, T. J., & Vinther, J. (2015). Constraints on the Timescale of Animal Evolutionary History. *Palaeontologia Electronica*, 18(1), 1–106. doi:10.26879/424
1060. Utting, J., Giles, P. S., & Dolby, G. (2010). Palynostratigraphy of Mississippian and Pennsylvanian Rocks, Joggins Area, Nova Scotia and

New Brunswick, Canada. *Palynology*, 34(1), 43–89. doi:10.1080/01916121003620569

1061. Soldatenko, Y., Albani, A. E., Ruzina, M., Fontaine, C., Nesterovsky, V., Paquette, J. L., ... Ovtcharova, M. (2019). Precise U-Pb Age Constrains on the Ediacaran Biota in Podolia, East European Platform, Ukraine. *Scientific Reports*, 9(1), 1–13. doi:10.1038/s41598-018-38448-9
1062. Chu, Z., He, H., Ramezani, J., Bowring, S. A., Hu, D., Zhang, L., ... Guo, J. (2016). High-precision U-Pb Geochronology of the Jurassic Yanliao Biota from Jianchang (western Liaoning Province, China): Age Constraints on the Rise of Feathered Dinosaurs and Eutherian Mammals. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 17(10), 3983–3992. doi:10.1002/2016GC006529
1063. Smith, E. F., Nelson, L. L., Tweedt, S. M., Zeng, H., & Workman, J. B. (2017). A Cosmopolitan Late Ediacaran Biotic Assemblage: New Fossils from Nevada and Namibia Support a Global Biostratigraphic Link. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 284(1858), 20170934. doi:10.1098/rspb.2017.0934
1064. Maloof, A. C., Ramezani, J., Bowring, S. A., Fike, D. A., Porter, S. M., & Mazouad, M. (2010). Constraints on Early Cambrian Carbon Cycling from the Duration of the Nemakit-Daldynian–Tommotian Boundary ¹³C Shift, Morocco. *Geology*, 38(7), 623–626. doi:10.1130/G30726.1
1065. Lamb, T. D., Collin, S. P., & Pugh, E. N. (2007). Evolution of the Vertebrate Eye: Opsins, Photoreceptors, Retina and Eye Cup. *Nature reviews. Neuroscience*, 8(12), 960–976. doi:10.1038/nrn2283
1066. Traverse, A. (1974). Paleopalynology, 1947-1972. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden*, 61(1), 203–236. doi:10.2307/2395191
1067. Tsukui, K., Ramezani, J., Zhu, M., Maloof, A. C., Porter, S., Moore, J., ... Bowring, S. A. (2016, 12). High-precision Temporal Calibration of the Early Cambrian Biotic and Paleoenvironmental Records: New U-Pb Geochronology from Eastern Yunnan, China.. AGU. Retrieved from <https://agu.confex.com/agu/fm16/meetingapp.cgi/Paper/185568>

1068. Bercovici, A. & Vellekoop, J. (2017, 1). Methods in Paleopalynology and Palynostratigraphy: An Application to the K-Pg Boundary. In K. E. Zeigler & W. G. Parker (Eds.), *Terrestrial Depositional Systems*. (pp. 127–164). Elsevier. doi:10.1016/B978-0-12-803243-5.00003-0
1069. Traverse, A. (2007). *Paleopalynology: Second Edition*. (2 ed.). Springer Netherlands. Retrieved from <https://www.springer.com/gp/book/9781402056093>
1070. Moreno-Raya, M. E., Mollá, M., López-Sánchez, Á. R., Galbany, L., Vilchez, J. M., Rosell, A. C., & Domínguez, I. (2016). On the Dependence of the Type Ia SNe Luminosities on the Metallicity of Their Host Galaxies. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 818(1), L19. doi:10.3847/2041-8205/818/1/L19
1071. Doolittle, W. F. & Zhaxybayeva, O. (2007). Evolution: Reducible Complexity – The Case for Bacterial Flagella. *Current Biology*, 17(13), R510–R512. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2007.05.003
1072. Jochum, K. P., Wang, X., Vennemann, T. W., Sinha, B., & Müller, W. E. G. (2012). Siliceous Deep-sea Sponge *Monorhaphis Chuni*: A Potential Paleoclimate Archive in Ancient Animals. *Chemical Geology*, 300–301, 143–151. doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2012.01.009
1073. Sim-Smith, C., Ellwood, M., & Kelly, M. (2017). Sponges As Proxies for Past Climate Change Events. In J. L. Carballo & J. J. Bell (Eds.), *Climate Change, Ocean Acidification and Sponges: Impacts Across Multiple Levels of Organization*. (pp. 49–78). Cham: Springer International Publishing. doi:10.1007/978-3-319-59008-0_3
1074. Dohrmann, M., Janussen, D., Reitner, J., Collins, A. G., & Wörheide, G. (2008). Phylogeny and Evolution of Glass Sponges (Porifera, Hexactinellida). *Systematic Biology*, 57(3), 388–405. doi:10.1080/10635150802161088
1075. Yang, C., Li, X. H., Zhu, M., Condon, D. J., & Chen, J. (2018). Geochronological Constraint on the Cambrian Chengjiang Biota, South China. *Journal of the Geological Society*, 175(4), 659–666. doi:10.1144/jgs2017-103

1076. Okada, Y., Sawaki, Y., Komiya, T., Hirata, T., Takahata, N., Sano, Y., ... Maruyama, S. (2014). New Chronological Constraints for Cryogenian to Cambrian Rocks in the Three Gorges, Weng'an and Chengjiang Areas, South China. *Gondwana Research*, 25(3), 1027–1044. doi:10.1016/j.gr.2013.05.001
1077. Rasmussen, C. M. Ø., Kröger, B., Nielsen, M. L., & Colmenar, J. (2019). Cascading Trend of Early Paleozoic Marine Radiations Paused by Late Ordovician Extinctions. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 116(15), 7207–7213. doi:10.1073/pnas.1821123116
1078. Leffler, E. M., Bullaughey, K., Matute, D. R., Meyer, W. K., Ségurel, L., Venkat, A., ... Przeworski, M. (2012). Revisiting an Old Riddle: What Determines Genetic Diversity Levels within Species?. *PLOS Biology*, 10(9), e1001388. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.1001388
1079. Gingerich, P. D. (2009). Rates of Evolution. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics*, 40(1), 657–675. doi:10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.39.110707.173457
1080. Huilin, L., Shixue, H., Shishan, Z., & Yonghe, T. (1997). New Occurrence of the Early Cambrian Chengjiang Fauna in Haikou, Kunming, Yunnan Province, and Study on Trilobitoidea. *Acta Geologica Sinica - English Edition*, 71(2), 122–132. doi:10.1111/j.1755-6724.1997.tb00352.x
1081. Takezaki, N. & Nishihara, H. (2017). Support for Lungfish As the Closest Relative of Tetrapods by Using Slowly Evolving Ray-Finned Fish As the Outgroup. *Genome Biology and Evolution*, 9(1), 93–101. doi:10.1093/gbe/evw288
1082. Cohen, B. A., Swindle, T. D., & Kring, D. A. (2000). Support for the Lunar Cataclysm Hypothesis from Lunar Meteorite Impact Melt Ages. *Science*, 290(5497), 1754–1756. doi:10.1126/science.290.5497.1754
1083. Kamennaya, N. A., Kennaway, G., Fuchs, B. M., & Zubkov, M. V. (2018). “Pomacytosis”—Semi-extracellular Phagocytosis of Cyanobacteria by the Smallest Marine Algae. *PLOS Biology*, 16(1), e2003502. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.2003502

1084. Sato, N. & Awai, K. (2017). "Prokaryotic Pathway" Is Not Prokaryotic: Non-cyanobacterial Origin of the Chloroplast Lipid Biosynthetic Pathway Revealed by Comprehensive Phylogenomic Analysis. *Genome Biology and Evolution*, 9(11), 3162–3178. doi:10.1093/gbe/evx238
1085. Bien, M. N. (1941). "Red Beds" of Yunnan. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of China*, 21(2-4), 157–198. doi:10.1111/j.1755-6724.1941.mp212-4003.x
1086. Rosing, M. T. (1999). ^{13}C -Depleted Carbon Microparticles in textgreater3700-Ma Sea-Floor Sedimentary Rocks from West Greenland. *Science*, 283(5402), 674–676. doi:10.1126/science.283.5402.674
1087. Boyet, M. & Carlson, R. W. (2005). ^{142}Nd Evidence for Early (textgreater4.53 Ga) Global Differentiation of the Silicate Earth. *Science*, 309(5734), 576–581. doi:10.1126/science.1113634
1088. Caro, G., Bourdon, B., Birck, J. L., & Moorbath, S. (2003). ^{146}Sm - ^{142}Nd Evidence from Isua Metamorphosed Sediments for Early Differentiation of the Earth's Mantle. *Nature*, 423(6938), 428–432. doi:10.1038/nature01668
1089. *Carboniferous Period and Prehistoric Facts*. (2017, 1). Retrieved from <https://www.nationalgeographic.com/science/prehistoric-world/carboniferous/>
1090. Blom, H., Clack, J., & Ahlberg, P. (2007). Devonian Vertebrates from East Greenland: A Review of Faunal Composition and Distribution. *Geodiversitas*, 29(1), 119–141. Retrieved from <http://sciencepress.mnhn.fr/en/periodiques/geodiversitas/29/1/les-vertebres-devoniens-de-l-est-du-groenland-une-revision-de-la-composition-et-de-la-distribution-fauniques>
1091. Zuendorf, A., Bunge, J., Behnke, A., Barger, K. J. A., & Stoeck, T. (2006). Diversity Estimates of Microeukaryotes below the Chemocline of the Anoxic Mariager Fjord, Denmark. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology*, 58(3), 476–491. doi:10.1111/j.1574-6941.2006.00171.x
1092. Zintzen, V., Roberts, C. D., Anderson, M. J., Stewart, A. L., Struthers, C. D., & Harvey, E. S. (2011). Hagfish Predatory Behaviour and Slime Defence Mechanism. *Scientific Reports*, 1(1), 1–6. doi:10.1038/srep00131

1093. Zerkle, A. L., Poulton, S. W., Newton, R. J., Mettam, C., Claire, M. W., Bekker, A., & Junium, C. K. (2017). Onset of the Aerobic Nitrogen Cycle during the Great Oxidation Event. *Nature*, 542(7642), 465–467. doi:10.1038/nature20826
1094. Zhang, Y. (2002). The Age and Accretion of the Earth. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 59(1), 235–263. doi:10.1016/S0012-8252(02)00077-6
1095. Zhang, Z. & Brock, G. A. (2018). New Evolutionary and Ecological Advances in Deciphering the Cambrian Explosion of Animal Life. *Journal of Paleontology*, 92(1), 1–2. doi:10.1017/jpa.2017.140
1096. Bosak, T., Liang, B., Sim, M. S., & Petroff, A. P. (2009). Morphological Record of Oxygenic Photosynthesis in Conical Stromatolites. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 106(27), 10939–10943. doi:10.1073/pnas.0900885106
1097. Kilic, M., Munn, J. A., Harris, H. C., von Hippel, T., Liebert, J. W., Williams, K. A., ... DeGennaro, S. (2017). The Ages of the Thin Disk, Thick Disk, and the Halo from Nearby White Dwarfs. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 837, 162. doi:10.3847/1538-4357/aa62a5
1098. Reddy, B. E., Lambert, D. L., & Allende Prieto, C. (2006). Elemental Abundance Survey of the Galactic Thick Disc. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 367, 1329. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2966.2006.10148.x
1099. Sandage, A., Lubin, L. M., & Vandenberg, D. A. (2003). The Age of the Oldest Stars in the Local Galactic Disk from Hipparcos Parallaxes of G and K Subgiants. *Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific*, 115, 1187. doi:10.1086/378243
1100. del Peloso, E. F., da Silva, L., Porto de Mello, G. F., & Arany-Prado, L. I. (2005). The Age of the Galactic Thin Disk from Th/Eu Nucleocosmochronology. III. Extended Sample. *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 440, 1153. doi:10.1051/0004-6361:20053307
1101. Narkiewicz, K. & Narkiewicz, M. (2014). The Age of the Oldest Tetrapod Tracks from Zachełmie, Poland. *Lethaia*, 48(1), 10–12. doi:10.1111/let.12083

1102. Schidlowski, M. (1988). A 3,800-million-year Isotopic Record of Life from Carbon in Sedimentary Rocks. *Nature*, 333(6171), 313–318. doi:10.1038/333313a0
1103. Alibardi, L., Valle, L. D., Nardi, A., & Toni, M. (2009). Evolution of Hard Proteins in the Sauropsid Integument in Relation to the Cornification of Skin Derivatives in Amniotes. *Journal of Anatomy*, 214(4), 560–586. doi:10.1111/j.1469-7580.2009.01045.x
1104. Bi, S., Wang, Y., Guan, J., Sheng, X., & Meng, J. (2014). Three New Jurassic Euharamiyidan Species Reinforce Early Divergence of Mammals. *Nature*, 514(7524), 579–584. doi:10.1038/nature13718
1105. Luo, Z. X., Crompton, A. W., & Sun, A. L. (2001). A New Mammaliaform from the Early Jurassic and Evolution of Mammalian Characteristics. *Science*, 292(5521), 1535–1540. doi:10.1126/science.1058476
1106. Sweetman, S., Smith, G., & Martill, D. (2017). Highly Derived Eutherian Mammals from the Earliest Cretaceous of Southern Britain. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica*, 62. doi:10.4202/app.00408.2017
1107. Wu, Y. & Wang, H. (2019). Convergent Evolution of Bird-mammal Shared Characteristics for Adapting to Nocturnality. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 286(1897), 20182185. doi:10.1098/rspb.2018.2185
1108. Catling, D. C., Zahnle, K. J., & McKay, C. P. (2001). Biogenic Methane, Hydrogen Escape, and the Irreversible Oxidation of Early Earth. *Science*, 293(5531), 839–843. doi:10.1126/science.1061976
1109. Maurrasse, F. J. M. R. & Sen, G. (1991). Impacts, Tsunamis, and the Haitian Cretaceous-Tertiary Boundary Layer. *Science*, 252(5013), 1690–1693. doi:10.1126/science.252.5013.1690
1110. Ruta, M. & Clack, J. A. (2006). A Review of *Silvanerpeton miripedes*, a Stem Amniote from the Lower Carboniferous of East Kirkton, West Lothian, Scotland. *Earth and Environmental Science Transactions of The Royal Society of Edinburgh*, 97(1), 31–63. doi:10.1017/S0263593300001395

1111. Flight, M. H. (2011). Three Major Steps to a Mammalian Brain. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, 12(7), 371–372. doi:10.1038/nrn3063
1112. Rowe, T. B., Macrini, T. E., & Luo, Z. X. (2011). Fossil Evidence on Origin of the Mammalian Brain. *Science*, 332(6032), 955–957. doi:10.1126/science.1203117
1113. Silcox, M. T., Boyer, D. M., Bloch, J. I., & Sargis, E. J. (2007). Revisiting the Adaptive Origins of Primates (again). *Journal of Human Evolution*, 53(3), 321–324. doi:10.1016/j.jhevol.2007.01.010
1114. Marshall, M. (2018). Rethinking the Origins of Primates. *New Scientist*, 240(3209), 6. doi:10.1016/S0262-4079(18)32325-X
1115. Perry, S. F., Wilson, R. J. A., Straus, C., Harris, M. B., & Remmers, J. E. (2001). Which Came First, the Lung or the Breath?. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part A: Molecular & Integrative Physiology*, 129(1), 37–47. doi:10.1016/S1095-6433(01)00304-X
1116. Cupello, C., Clément, G., & Brito, P. M. (2019, 1). *Evolution of Air Breathing and Lung Distribution among Fossil Fishes*. doi:10.1017/9781316832172.016
1117. Godefroit, P., Sinitisa, S. M., Dhouailly, D., Bolotsky, Y. L., Sizov, A. V., McNamara, M. E., ... Spagna, P. (2014). A Jurassic Ornithischian Dinosaur from Siberia with Both Feathers and Scales. *Science*, 345(6195), 451–455. doi:10.1126/science.1253351
1118. Dunkel, A. (2019). The Evolution of Grooming and Hand Use in Primates: An Interdisciplinary Perspective. doi:10.20944/preprints201909.0233.v1
1119. Boyer, D. M., Yapuncich, G. S., Chester, S. G. B., Bloch, J. I., & Godinot, M. (2013). Hands of Early Primates. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 152(S57), 33–78. doi:10.1002/ajpa.22392
1120. Bloch, J. I., Silcox, M. T., Boyer, D. M., & Sargis, E. J. (2007). New Paleocene Skeletons and the Relationship of Plesiadapiforms to Crown-clade Primates. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 104(4), 1159–1164. doi:10.1073/pnas.0610579104

1121. Silcox, M. T., Sargis, E. J., Bloch, J. I., & Boyer, D. M. (2015). Primate Origins and Supraordinal Relationships: Morphological Evidence. In W. Henke & I. Tattersall (Eds.), *Handbook of Paleoanthropology*. (pp. 1053–1081). Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer. doi:10.1007/978-3-642-39979-4_29
1122. Radhakrishna, S. (2006). From Purgatorius Ceratops to Homo Sapiens. *Resonance*, 11(8), 69–80. doi:10.1007/BF02855782
1123. Boyer, D. M., Maiolino, S. A., Holroyd, P. A., Morse, P. E., & Bloch, J. I. (2018). Oldest Evidence for Grooming Claws in Euprimates. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 122, 1–22. doi:10.1016/j.jhevol.2018.03.010
1124. Valen, L. V. & Sloan, R. E. (1965). The Earliest Primates. *Science*, 150(3697), 743–745. doi:10.1126/science.150.3697.743
1125. Miller, E. R., Gunnell, G. F., & Martin, R. D. (2005). Deep Time and the Search for Anthropoid Origins. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, 128(S41), 60–95. doi:10.1002/ajpa.20352
1126. Silcox, M. T. (2008). The Biogeographic Origins of Primates and Euprimates: East, West, North, or South of Eden?. In E. J. Sargis & M. Dagosto (Eds.), *Mammalian Evolutionary Morphology: A Tribute to Frederick S. Szalay*. (pp. 199–231). Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands. doi:10.1007/978-1-4020-6997-0_10
1127. Rosenberger, A. L. & Szalay, F. S. (1980). On the Tarsiiform Origins of Anthropoidea. In R. L. Ciochon & A. B. Chiarelli (Eds.), *Evolutionary Biology of the New World Monkeys and Continental Drift*. (pp. 139–157). Boston, MA: Springer US. doi:10.1007/978-1-4684-3764-5_7
1128. Santini, L., Rojas, D., & Donati, G. (2015). Evolving through Day and Night: Origin and Diversification of Activity Pattern in Modern Primates. *Behavioral Ecology*, 26(3), 789–796. doi:10.1093/beheco/arv012
1129. Pozzi, L., Hodgson, J. A., Burrell, A. S., Sterner, K. N., Raaum, R. L., & Disotell, T. R. (2014). Primate Phylogenetic Relationships and Divergence Dates Inferred from Complete Mitochondrial Genomes. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 75, 165–183. doi:10.1016/j.ympev.2014.02.023

1130. Godinot, M. (2015). Fossil Record of the Primates from the Paleocene to the Oligocene. In W. Henke & I. Tattersall (Eds.), *Handbook of Paleoanthropology*. (pp. 1137–1259). Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer. doi:10.1007/978-3-642-39979-4_68
1131. Morse, P. E., Chester, S. G. B., Boyer, D. M., Smith, T., Smith, R., Gigase, P., & Bloch, J. I. (2019). New Fossils, Systematics, and Biogeography of the Oldest Known Crown Primate *Teilhardina* from the Earliest Eocene of Asia, Europe, and North America. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 128, 103–131. doi:10.1016/j.jhevol.2018.08.005
1132. Rossie, J. B., Smith, T. D., Beard, K. C., Godinot, M., & Rowe, T. B. (2018). Nasolacrimal Anatomy and Haplorhine Origins. *Journal of Human Evolution*, 114, 176–183. doi:10.1016/j.jhevol.2017.11.004
1133. Williams, B. A., Kay, R. F., & Kirk, E. C. (2010). New Perspectives on Anthropoid Origins. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 107(11), 4797–4804. doi:10.1073/pnas.0908320107
1134. Janečka, J. E., Miller, W., Pringle, T. H., Wiens, F., Zitzmann, A., Helgen, K. M., ... Murphy, W. J. (2007). Molecular and Genomic Data Identify the Closest Living Relative of Primates. *Science*, 318(5851), 792–794. doi:10.1126/science.1147555
1135. Murphy, W. J., Pringle, T. H., Crider, T. A., Springer, M. S., & Miller, W. (2007). Using Genomic Data to Unravel the Root of the Placental Mammal Phylogeny. *Genome Research*, 17(4), 413–421. doi:10.1101/gr.5918807
1136. Martin, R. D., Soligo, C., & Tavaré, S. (2007). Primate Origins: Implications of a Cretaceous Ancestry. *Folia Primatologica*, 78(5-6), 277–296. doi:10.1159/000105145
1137. Jaeger, J. J., Chavasseau, O., Lazzari, V., Soe, A. N., Sein, C., Maître, A. L., ... Chaimanee, Y. (2019). New Eocene Primate from Myanmar Shares Dental Characters with African Eocene Crown Anthropoids. *Nature Communications*, 10(1), 1–10. doi:10.1038/s41467-019-11295-6

1138. Jaeger, J. J. & Marivaux, L. (2005). Shaking the Earliest Branches of Anthropoid Primate Evolution. *Science*, 310(5746), 244–245. doi:10.1126/science.1118124
1139. Ross, C. F. (2000). Into the Light: The Origin of Anthroidea. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 29(1), 147–194. doi:10.1146/annurev.anthro.29.1.147
1140. Kim, J., Farré, M., Auvil, L., Capitanu, B., Larkin, D. M., Ma, J., & Lewin, H. A. (2017). Reconstruction and Evolutionary History of Eutherian Chromosomes. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 114(27), E5379–E5388. doi:10.1073/pnas.1702012114
1141. Silcox, M. T. (2017). Purgatorius. *The International Encyclopedia of Primatology*, 1–2. doi:10.1002/9781119179313.wbprim0037
1142. Hartig, G., Churakov, G., Warren, W. C., Brosius, J., Makałowski, W., & Schmitz, J. (2013). Retrophylogenomics Place Tarsiers on the Evolutionary Branch of Anthropoids. *Scientific Reports*, 3(1), 1–7. doi:10.1038/srep01756
1143. Schmitz, J., Noll, A., Raabe, C. A., Churakov, G., Voss, R., Kiefmann, M., ... Warren, W. C. (2016). Genome Sequence of the Basal Haplorrhine Primate *Tarsius Syrichta* Reveals Unusual Insertions. *Nature Communications*, 7(1), 1–11. doi:10.1038/ncomms12997
1144. Beard, K. C. (2013). Anthropoid Origins. In *Anthropoid Origins, A Companion to Paleoanthropology*. (pp. 358–375). John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. doi:10.1002/9781118332344.ch19
1145. Gebo, D. L., Dagosto, M., Beard, K. C., Qi, T., & Wang, J. (2000). The Oldest Known Anthropoid Postcranial Fossils and the Early Evolution of Higher Primates. *Nature*, 404(6775), 276–278. doi:10.1038/35005066
1146. Bajpai, S., Kay, R. F., Williams, B. A., Das, D. P., Kapur, V. V., & Tiwari, B. N. (2008). The Oldest Asian Record of Anthroidea. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 105(32), 11093–11098. doi:10.1073/pnas.0804159105

1147. Perelman, P., Johnson, W. E., Roos, C., Seuánez, H. N., Horvath, J. E., Moreira, M. A. M., ... Pecon-Slattery, J. (2011). A Molecular Phylogeny of Living Primates. *PLOS Genetics*, 7(3), e1001342. doi:10.1371/journal.pgen.1001342
1148. Steiper, M. E. & Young, N. M. (2006). Primate Molecular Divergence Dates. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 41(2), 384–394. doi:10.1016/j.ympev.2006.05.021